

# The History of the Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood

Trudy Oldaker

November 2001

Main Text

Photo 4  
Progress in Ringwood ....

Photo 6

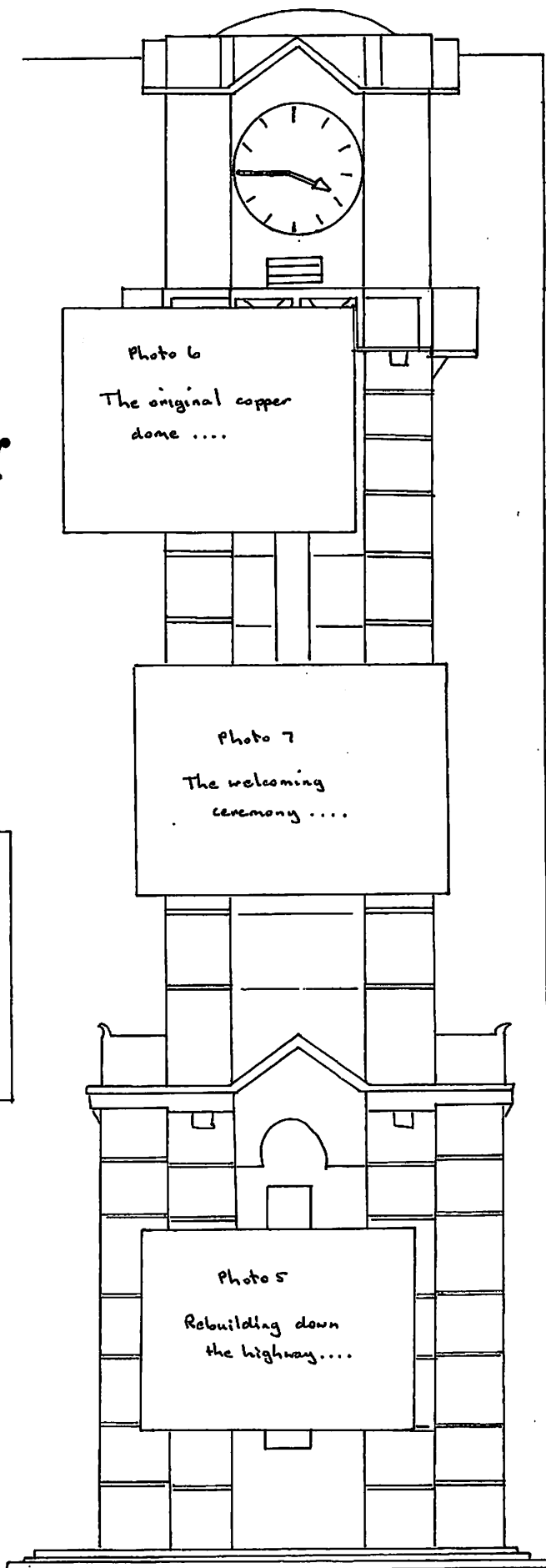
The original copper  
dome ....

Photo 7

The welcoming  
ceremony ....

Photo 5

Rebuilding down  
the highway ....



# The History of the Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood

by

Trudy Oldaker

First written November 2001

Revised July 2002

Printed and published by

T. Oldaker. 16 Landara Crt, Mooroolbark, 3138

Telephone: 03 9727 5503

Copyright T. Oldaker, Melbourne, Australia 2001

## INTRODUCTION

The *History of the Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* started out as a university research essay for the Monash University Bachelor of Arts subject *Writing Community History*.

However, initial research showed that there was little written about the famous icon, and the relevant archived documents urgently needed indexing, so I could not proceed with the essay until I had indexed them.

My essay became a four-point plan:

- 1) to write a history of the Clock Tower,
- 2) to prepare a plan for an exhibition panel about the Clock Tower, for anybody to use.
- 3) to compile a comprehensive index of relevant items about the Clock Tower from records held in the Ringwood Historical Archives and the historical document collection of the Ringwood sub-Branch of the RSL.
- 4) to provide a useful reference for family historians searching for that elusive ancestor.

I hope this volume encourages your research.

Trudy Oldaker  
July 2002

## CONTENTS

### PART 1 - History ... .. 4

The History of the Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood.

### PART 2 - Exhibition Panel ... .. 18

Plans, text and photographs for the design of the Exhibition Panel

### PART 3 - References ... .. 24

Thank you to special people ...	25
Historical displays that inspired	25
Bibliography ... ..	26
List of photos used in History ...	28
Quick index of names in History	29
Names inscribed on Tower ...	31

### PART 4 - Comprehensive Index ... .. 36

How to read the references found in the index ...	37
Index of people, places, organisations and events ...	38



## PART 1

### History

The History of the Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood.

History of the  
**Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood**  
by  
Trudy Oldaker

The first rays of morning sun caress the Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood, its copper dome blackened with age. The grey icon towers 65 feet above in the centre of a lovingly tended rise of lawn, small trees and gardens wedged between a busy intersection and the railway line. In a budding rose bed near its base, a pair of magpies diligently pierce the mulch for worms.

Traffic is already thundering along Maroondah Highway, while beyond the gardens a train rumbles towards Melbourne. Despite the distractions that surround Ringwood's famous landmark the corner is a pocket of beauty and tranquility. It is hard to believe that the tower had originally been built at a different intersection, that it had suffered neglect, and was once in danger of being demolished and scrapped.

In the early 1900s the small community of Ringwood had survived the depression of the 1890s to grow fruit and produce along a stretch of dirt road linking Melbourne and the logging community of Healesville. When King George V called for military support for the Empire in 1914, Ringwood gladly sent its sons to war. Fourteen of these brave soldiers never returned, and those that did, brought back memories of more death than

they could ever have imagined. Official records estimated that one in five soldiers died in the 1914-1918 conflict.<sup>1</sup>

The hardest thing for those at home was how to resolve their grief. Memorials became a focus for communities denied funeral rites, as well as a means of displaying gratitude for lives lost in the cause of peace and freedom. Because of this, war memorials were usually funded by public subscription, the community honouring their brave family members, friends and neighbours.<sup>2</sup>

The Ringwood Soldiers' Memorial Committee spearheaded the local people's efforts to raise funds of more than 1500 pounds for their memorial. They held bazaars and balls, and similar functions. In 1921 an Honour Board was commissioned with "the name of every man who had enlisted in the Shire", but something more substantial was needed.<sup>3</sup> From 1915 many proposals had been discussed. Some ideas were: the erection of a triangular block in Bedford Road, a tablet in Main Street, Memorial Club Rooms and Hall after removal of the Station Master's residence, a steel tower with flashing beacon on Loughnan's Hill, a clock tower, and even a swimming pool.<sup>4</sup>

In 1923 Lillydale Council gave permission for a clock tower because it "would not only be an honour to the soldiers, but also an honour

---

<sup>1</sup> K. Inglis, *Sacred Places - War Memorials in the Australian Landscape*, Miegunyah Press, Carlton South, 1998, pp.85-93

<sup>2</sup> K. Inglis, 1998, pp.50-51

<sup>3</sup> H. Goldman Manufacturing Company quote, 1921, courtesy Len Polkinghorn RSL Ringwood, Ref. RSL6; "Complimentary Social", 1920, RSL Ringwood, Ref. RSL5

<sup>4</sup> The Station Master's residence was still standing in 1944. "Main St". Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. Planning and Development. 15m ; note, Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt 2. 1cm.; "Ringwood Soldiers Memorial", RSL Ringwood, Ref. RSL26

to the town and a public utility".<sup>5</sup> Not everyone agreed. One resident, Mr P Bamford, donated 10 pounds while complaining about the unsuitability of a memorial that "with use ... will become common to us".<sup>6</sup> The Borough of Ringwood offered 500 pounds towards the memorial but could not agree about the donation's purpose. Councillor Wilkins wanted the tower upgraded to a striking clock, Councillor McAlpine believed funds could extend only to a simple clock, and Councillor Blood did "not remember anything about a clock at all".<sup>7</sup>

The siting of the tower caused controversy that lasted for over 30 years. Council decided on the intersection of Whitehorse and Warrantye Roads with Councillor McCaskill raising the only objections.<sup>8</sup> "It'll have to be moved sooner or later," he is reported to have said.<sup>9</sup> A year later he wrote, "To erect a tower in a hollow is absurd."<sup>10</sup>

The corner had already had its share of trouble. In 1922 a council election was fought around a proposal to close the railway crossing leading onto the intersection, and build a subway.<sup>11</sup> AV Greenwood considered that a subway was dangerous because traffic from Bedford Road would shoot down the steep incline into Main Street traffic already travelling at up to 40 miles per hour.<sup>12</sup>

---

<sup>5</sup> "Deputation to Council", RSL Ringwood, Ref. RSL4

<sup>6</sup> Letter to the Editor, RSL Ringwood, Ref. RSL4

<sup>7</sup> "Ordinary Business - Memorial Clock Tower", Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. RSL and Clock Tower, pkt2. 9m

<sup>8</sup> Council minutes, 20/5/1926. Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt 2. 2m

<sup>9</sup> Extract, Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt 2. R34m

<sup>10</sup> Letter by J McGaskill, RSL Ringwood, Ref. RSL7

<sup>11</sup> Pamphlet, letter, Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. Roads Early. 3m, R78

<sup>12</sup> "Ringwood Railway Crossing - Delay and Safety Argument", Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. Roads Early. R78m

An era of progress dawned in 1923 for the people of Ringwood. The subway was built, and the electric train started running to Ringwood with proposals to extend the service to Ferntree Gully and Lilydale.<sup>13</sup> AA Withers started a bus service to outlying Warrandyte and Park Orchards.<sup>14</sup> But there were complaints that people still drove without lights after dark.<sup>15</sup> In 1924 Ringwood's population was bordering on two thousand people, with more than four thousand motor vehicles using the highway each week.<sup>16</sup> At this time, the local Cool Store on the corner of Main Road and Wantirna Road was asked to remove its stables from the highway location in the centre of town. The stables were considered to be a "disfigurement to the place".<sup>17</sup>

The local orchardists recognised the value of investing in motor trucks to transport their produce quickly between farm, market and cool store. A census from Victoria Market showed that only 55 percent of growers used horse transport in 1927.<sup>18</sup> This was also the year that Ringwood Council was pushing to have the main Healesville Road, as it was called then, proclaimed as a State Highway.<sup>19</sup>

Councillor McCaskill was eventually proven right - the corner was unsuitable. However, in an era of fewer motor vehicles, many large

---

<sup>13</sup> Extract, Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. Roads Early. R79m ; extract, Ref. Roads Early. R83m

<sup>14</sup> Note, Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. Roads Early. R85m

<sup>15</sup> Note, Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt 2. 9m

<sup>16</sup> "Development of Maroondah Highway", Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. Roads Early. R90m7

<sup>17</sup> "Removing an Eyesore", Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. Roads Early. 83m

<sup>18</sup> Extract, Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. Roads Early. 89om

<sup>19</sup> Letter, Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. Roads Early. 38m

Australian war memorials had already been located within intersections.<sup>20</sup> In 1928 the Ringwood Memorial Clock Tower was built in the centre of Whitehorse Road down from the Bedford Road slope and the new subway.

Melbourne architect, Harry Norris, designed the baroque tower, and Fairbanks and Walker, contractors, built it with bricks and cement render for a cost of 1400 pounds.<sup>21</sup> Mr Buckney installed the clock and its electric motor for eighty pounds.<sup>22</sup> The clock was non-striking and its faces were made of frosted glass and lit by electricity.<sup>23</sup>

The controversy did not end once the Tower was built. The Ringwood branch of the RSSILA<sup>24</sup> disagreed with the Memorial Trustees about whether a military or civic person should perform the Unveiling Ceremony. The choice was between the hero, Sir John Monash, or the Mayor, Councillor Mackinlay. Councillor Miles argued that as citizens had built the Tower to honour the soldiers, then citizens should decide who should unveil it.<sup>25</sup> The obvious choice was the Mayor, as representing the ratepayers and also because he was one of the many "proud but sorrowful parents" who had lost a son in the Great War.<sup>26</sup>

---

<sup>20</sup> K. Inglis, 1988, p.135

<sup>21</sup> Invoice and receipt, RSL Ringwood, Ref. RSL10; Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt 1. 26m; receipt, RSL Ringwood, Ref. RSL16; Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt 1. 17m

<sup>22</sup> Receipt and letter, RSL Ringwood, Ref. RSL11, RSL12

<sup>23</sup> "Clocks about face!", Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. RSL and Clock Tower, pkt 2. 34m; "Ringwood Clock Tower - Consummation of years of thought", Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. RSL and Clock Tower, pkt 2. R35m

<sup>24</sup> RSSILA stands for The Returned Sailors' and Soldiers' Imperial League of Australia. Ref. Robin Brown, *Milestones in Australian History 1788 to the present*, Collins, Sydney 1986, p.469

<sup>25</sup> "Difference of Opinion", Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt 2. 10m

<sup>26</sup> "Mayor to Perform Ceremony", RSL Ringwood, Ref. RSL18; "Ringwood's Tribute", RSL Ringwood, Ref. RSL18

The Mayor, Councillor Mackinlay, undaunted by the rain, performed the moving ceremony on Saturday, August 4 1928. The Silver Key to the Tower was presented to the Mayor who solemnly accepted custodianship of the "splendid" Memorial, promising that Council would "protect and care for it".<sup>27</sup> The Ringwood community respectfully considered that their war memorial was worthy of representing the memories of their brave soldiers, and was also a credit to the "noble" tireless efforts of those men and especially women who had stayed at home.<sup>28</sup>

Ringwood continued to grow around the Memorial Clock Tower. A year after it was built the use of horse transportation had reduced to 33 per cent.<sup>29</sup> Despite the growth, returned servicemen struggled to find employment and those veterans lucky enough to obtain farms under the government Soldier Settlement Scheme often discovered their holdings were "unsuitable and stony".<sup>30</sup> Community fund-raisers directed their efforts more towards unemployment relief than raising the money for a striker for the clock.<sup>31</sup>

Eventually, in 1934 WH Green, Clockmaker of Melbourne, added a 26 inch bell.<sup>32</sup> The clock's hour chime was "worked by a series of weights" like a grandfather clock, and wound by hand each week by an appointed

---

<sup>27</sup> Extract, RSL Ringwood, Ref. RSL25; Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt 2. 30m

<sup>28</sup> "Ringwood's Tribute", RSL Ringwood, Ref. RSL18; note, RSL Ringwood, Ref. RSL1; Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt 2. 1am

<sup>29</sup> Extract, Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. Roads Early. 89om

<sup>30</sup> "Social Evening", "Ringwood sub-Branch Meeting", RSL Ringwood, Ref. RSL8

<sup>31</sup> "Ringwood sub-Branch Meeting", RSL Ringwood, Ref. RSL8

<sup>32</sup> "Clocktower - Ringwood Soldiers' Memorial", RSL Ringwood, Ref. RSL26

caretaker.<sup>33</sup> In 1937 the Memorial was again in the news with a motor truck and motor cycle colliding when one vehicle turned the wrong way around the Tower.<sup>34</sup>

In 1939 the world was at war again, and Ringwood sent more of its young men and women to fight for freedom. Seventeen local men lost their lives.<sup>35</sup> On Remembrance Day, 1952, Whitehorse Road was closed to allow a march to the Tower by members of the Ringwood RSL, the Ringwood Band, the 10th Independent Field Squadron and the local Scouts and Guides. Watched by a large crowd the Mayor, Councillor Corr, unveiled a Memorial Plaque on the War Memorial in honour of the sacrifice by these brave men.<sup>36</sup>

By 1959, when the highway was widened to four lanes around the Tower, 1800 motor vehicles drove through the centre of Ringwood every hour.<sup>37</sup> In the early 1960s C Burns, foreman of the City of Ringwood, was concerned that the mechanism of the Clock Tower was starting to show signs of wear, and in 1963 the "clock was stopped and completely overhauled".<sup>38</sup> At about this time, Ringwood City Council launched a huge project to "safeguard local shopping" with an "ambitious commercial development" utilising the land of the Ringwood Reserve.<sup>39</sup> Council

---

<sup>33</sup> "Ringwood's old clock strikes hours again". Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt 2. R36m ; letter, 1935, RSL Ringwood, Ref. RSL21

<sup>34</sup> Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt 2. 10m

<sup>35</sup> "Remembrance Day", RSL Ringwood, Ref. RSL24

<sup>36</sup> "Remembrance Day", RSL Ringwood, Ref. RSL24

<sup>37</sup> Note, Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. Roads Early R85m

<sup>38</sup> "Clocktower - Ringwood Soldiers Memorial", RSL Ringwood, Ref. RSL26;

"Clocktower - Ringwood Soldiers Memorial", RSL Ringwood, Ref. RSL26

<sup>39</sup> Extract from *The Australian Municipal Journal*, October 1960, Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. Eastland pkt 1. 2; extract, 1960, Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref.



released plans for the proposed two million pounds Eastland Shopping Centre which clearly showed the Clock Tower situated in the centre of Maroondah Highway.<sup>40</sup> Immediately the community was divided over the benefits of the project for Ringwood. Ratepayers contested the plans, and there were fears that the shops along Maroondah Highway were vulnerable to losing business to a large centre behind them.<sup>41</sup>

As the plans for the shopping centre progressed, the future of the Memorial Clock Tower started to look uncertain. It was feared that once Eastland opened, the intersection would need turning lanes and lights to cope with the increased traffic.<sup>42</sup> The Council and the Country Roads Board believed that the Tower should go.<sup>43</sup> The Ringwood Historical Research Group was concerned that removal of the Tower would remove Ringwood's landmark. However, they conceded that they would be satisfied if another suitable memorial was erected. The Mayor of Ringwood, Councillor BG Clarke, argued that although Ringwood was known by its Clock Tower, in a few year's time it would be known by Eastland so the Tower would no longer be important.<sup>44</sup>

The Ringwood RSL also agreed in principle that the Tower could be removed from its location in the centre of the intersection provided that

---

Eastland pkt 1. 8; Official Statement, Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. Eastland pkt 2. 12am

<sup>40</sup> Extract, 30/11/1961, Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. Eastland pkt 2. R3m; plan, Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. Eastland pkt 2. 12cm

<sup>41</sup> *The Age*, 30/7/1963, Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. Eastland pkt 2. R4m; *The Age*, 31/7/1963, Ref. Eastland pkt 2. 3m

<sup>42</sup> *The Herald*, 27/4/1966, Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt 2. R33m

<sup>43</sup> "Clocktower Battle", Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt 2. 33m

<sup>44</sup> *The Herald*, 27/4/1966, Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt 2. R33m

another location or an alternative memorial met with their approval.<sup>45</sup> The Ringwood Chamber of Commerce was concerned with the lack of communication the community had received from the various authorities about the Tower's future.

By 1966, the proposed shopping centre had become a thirteen million dollar project that was due to open within two years.<sup>46</sup> The Ringwood Chamber of Commerce, representing the local people, was now fiercely fighting both the Ringwood Council and the Country Roads Board to save the Tower. Mr KC Ward, President of the Chamber of Commerce, proclaimed that the Tower's destruction would be "bureaucratic vandalism".<sup>47</sup> The Chamber of Commerce sought the help of local Member of Parliament, JW Manson, MLA, who looked into the matter and decided, "Nothing can save the clock tower now".<sup>48</sup>

The community of Ringwood rallied behind the Chamber of Commerce through the local paper, the *Ringwood Mail*. They wrote letters, and made phone calls and personal visits to the *Mail* office to state their feelings. The *Mail* published voting coupons and the community voted overwhelmingly to preserve their War Memorial. Former mayor, Councillor Hubbard supported them in council meetings.

---

<sup>45</sup> "Local Groups Query", Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt 2. 31m

<sup>46</sup> *The Herald*, 27/4/1966, Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt 2, R33m

<sup>47</sup> *The Herald*, 27/4/1966, Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt 2, R33m

<sup>48</sup> "Clocktower Battle", Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt 2. 33m

In view of this powerful community support for the Tower, Mr Manson, MLA, conceded that he was now in favour of relocating it.<sup>49</sup> The Country Roads Board finally agreed that other memorials had been successfully moved. A new site was chosen, the small corner of disused raised land between the Wantirna Road and Maroondah Highway intersection and the railway line, the site that had previously been used by the Ringwood Cool Stores and their horses. This time there were no objections. The spot was out of the way, was not much use for anything else, and was high enough that the Tower would be seen from both sides of the railway line.

The building of Eastland Shopping Centre started in mid-1966 and opened about twelve months later.<sup>50</sup> This was the signal to start demolition of Ringwood's favourite icon. EJ McGee Pty Ltd of North Balwyn won the contract to demolish and rebuild it and photographs of the time show Whelan the Wrecker hard at work.<sup>51</sup> At the time of demolition, Ringwood Council architects were still tossing around ideas for an alternative "modern" design to replace the "architectural monstrosity" as the Tower had been dubbed.<sup>52</sup> Fortunately "public feeling ran very strongly" and the only changes to the famous landmark were the addition of floodlights and

---

<sup>49</sup> "Clocktower Battle", Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt 2. 33m

<sup>50</sup> Extract, Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. Eastland pkt 2. 5m; extract, Ref. Eastland pkt 2. R6m

<sup>51</sup> "How Clocktower Won't Look", Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt 2. R31m

<sup>52</sup> "How Clocktower Won't Look", Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt 2. R31m

slightly different clock faces.<sup>53</sup> Occasionally a myth still surfaces that the Tower was rebuilt with the same materials from the original. The video of the reconstruction filmed by John Lundy-Clarke clearly shows trucks delivering new bricks to the new site.<sup>54</sup> A plaque on the Tower refers to it as "this facsimile".

The 1967 re-Dedication and Unveiling of the Memorial Clock Tower took place on a perfect summer's day before a crowd ten times larger than the original one of 1928. Major-General L.E. Beavis unveiled the Memorial, and it was dedicated by the City Council's chaplain, Major Gordon Inglis. Present also was Boer War veteran, 85-year-old Mr JK McCaskill, the city's historian and former councillor, and the sole objector to the original location. He was delighted with the way events had turned out.<sup>55</sup>

In the early 1970s Eastland shopping centre had two storeys added to it, with the Tower now safely out of the path of progress.<sup>56</sup> However, by the late 1970s Ringwood's icon needed a facelift. The old chipped glass faces were replaced with aluminium and stainless steel. A year later the clock was in the news again because pigeon droppings had "gummed up the works" and the clock had stopped.<sup>57</sup>

The beginning of the eighties marked the lowest point in the life of the Memorial since its earlier threatened scrapping. Graffiti covered the QF

---

<sup>53</sup> *Ringwood Mail*, 4/5/1967. Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt 2. R31m

<sup>54</sup> Video, *Moving the Clock Tower*, John Lundy-Clarke, Ringwood Historical Archives

<sup>55</sup> "Clocktower dedicated", Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt 2. 32m

<sup>56</sup> Extract, Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. Eastland pkt 2. 7m

<sup>57</sup> "Pigeons stop that clock", Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt 2. 35m

pounder field gun that had been presented to the council by the RSL during the late 1970s. The area surrounding the Memorial Tower was littered with broken glass, beer cans and paper, while huge weeds grew everywhere including within the steps of the Tower base. The memorial no longer held pride of place within the community, perhaps because of the unpopularity of the Vietnam War.<sup>58</sup> However, the RSL rallied its members, and the *Ringwood Mail* once again stirred the community. The people stated that they wanted flowers and trees, and a place to sit and reflect.<sup>59</sup> Because of their passion, the Ringwood icon soon stood tall again.

In 1986, Ringwood Council with Geoff May, John Rhodes and clockmaker, Otto Gobel, removed the weights and pulleys within the Tower and installed an electric motor for the striker.<sup>60</sup> The RSL was delighted, but not shift worker, Terry Hill, who lived nearby.<sup>61</sup> The same year, Eastland was pushing for a \$50 million redevelopment proposal.<sup>62</sup> Two years later, Ringwood's Memorial was reported as being surrounded by colourful beds of marigolds and petunias.<sup>63</sup> The 1989 Anzac Day march to the Memorial Clock Tower was proclaimed to be a "winner".<sup>64</sup>

The bell strikes the hour as if to welcome the new day. The former grandfather clock still keeps correct time. A jogger pads by in the warming

---

<sup>58</sup> Gary McKay, *Bullets, beans and bandages*, Allen & Unwin, St Leonards, 1999, pp.238-9

<sup>59</sup> "Mess is City's Disgrace", Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt 2. 36m

<sup>60</sup> "Ringwood's old clock", Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt 2. R36m

<sup>61</sup> "Terry chimes in", Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt 2. R40m

<sup>62</sup> "Eastland plan in final stages", Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. Eastland pkt 1. R8

<sup>63</sup> "Ringwood bursts into colour", Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt 2. R30m

<sup>64</sup> Extract, Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt 2. 38m

sunshine, giving flight to the magpies. The traffic has increased its relentless roar. In the background Eastland is being rebuilt yet again. In the centre of all this bustle, but now protected from it, the Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood stands steadfast, solid and true like old-fashioned values in a relentlessly changing world. Beneath the trees the first blood red poppies bloom. Red poppies for Remembrance. Lest We Forget.

\*\*\*\*\*

## PART 2

### Exhibition Panel

Plans, text and photographs for the design of the Exhibition Panel

# The MOVING MEMORIAL CLOCK TOWER of RINGWOOD

Photo 1  
Main St c.1908....

map

Photo 2  
In 1928....

Main Text

Photo 3  
The original  
Whitehorse Rd....

Photo 4  
Progress in Ringwood ....

Photo 6

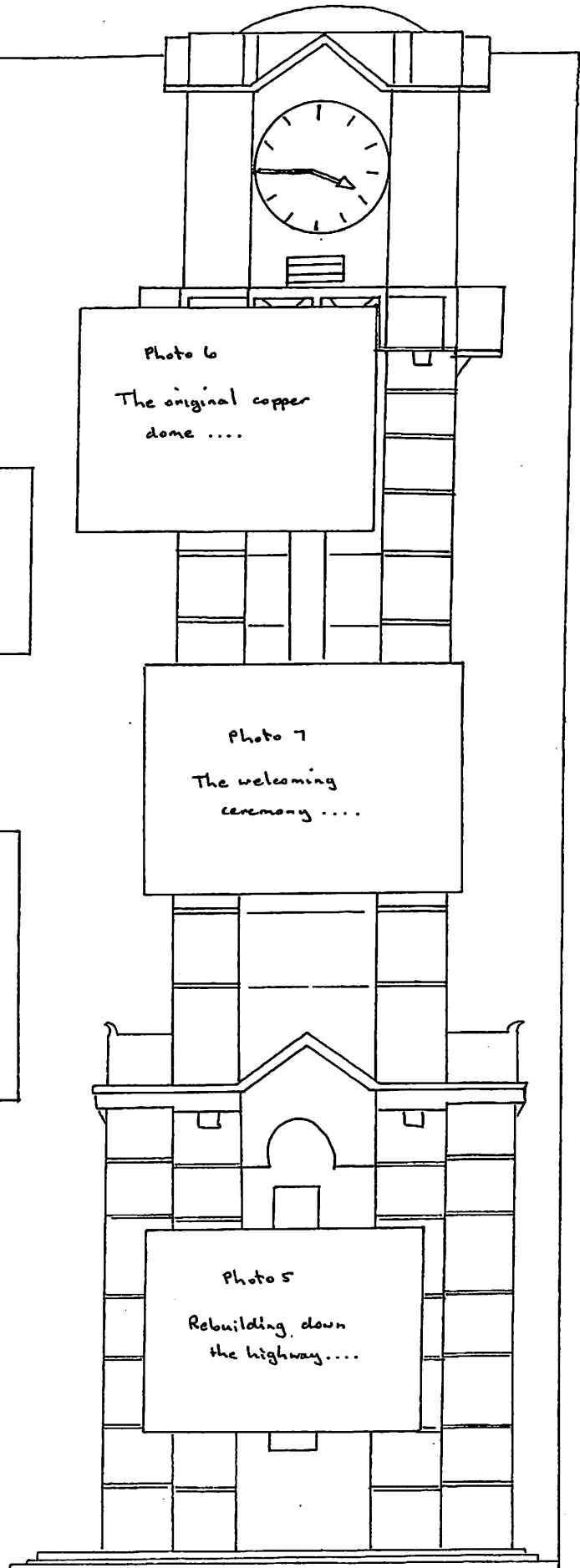
The original copper  
dome ....

Photo 7

The welcoming  
ceremony ....

Photo 5

Rebuilding down  
the highway....





Text for the Exhibition Panel:

(when you place the words on the exhibition panel, you leave out the footnotes)

The MOVING MEMORIAL CLOCK TOWER  
of RINGWOOD

Ringwood's Clock Tower was built to remember the brave local people who fought in the Great War of 1914-18. Made of bricks and cement render on a granite base, the Tower cost approx 1,700 pounds and was built to last.<sup>65</sup>

By 1966 the Tower was a danger to traffic. Its future was uncertain - to be demolished or to move up the road. Whitehorse Road had become a busy highway. Ringwood Council decided to upgrade its shopping centre by building Eastland.<sup>66</sup>

Ringwood RSL and Ringwood Chamber of Commerce fought to save the Tower.<sup>67</sup> The local newspapers ran opinion polls and the Ringwood community voted to keep their War Memorial.<sup>68</sup> Someone nicknamed it the "architectural monstrosity" but it was saved.<sup>69</sup> In 1967 it cost \$30,901 to

---

<sup>65</sup> R. Peterson and P. Barrett, *Maroondah Heritage Identification Study*, ref.HO 40; it cost pounds 1799/6/4 according to "Town Clerk's Report", 1929, courtesy L. Polkinghorn of Ringwood RSL; 1708 pounds according to "Ringwood Memorial Trust" report in *Ringwood Mail*, 16/5/1928; 1403 pounds on "Contractor's Receipt" from Harry Norris, 4/8/1928, Ringwood Historical Archives, ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt1, 17m

<sup>66</sup> Extract, 2/2/1966, Ringwood Historical Archives, ref. Eastland pkt2, 5m

<sup>67</sup> "Ex-mayor fights for clock tower", *The Herald*, 28/4/1966, Ringwood Historical Archives, ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt2, R33m ; "It's vandalism - clock tower claim", *The Herald*, 27/4/1966, op.cit. R33m

<sup>68</sup> "How the Clock Tower won't look", *Ringwood Mail*, 4/5/1967, Ringwood Historical Archives, ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt2, R31m

<sup>69</sup> "How the Clock Tower won't look", *Ringwood Mail*, 4/5/1967, op.cit. R31m

relocate it half a kilometre towards the city, on a rise beside the railway line where it now watches over traffic instead of sitting in the middle of it.<sup>70</sup>

Today the grand old Baroque Clock Tower is an icon of the community spirit of Ringwood. Council gardeners tend the lawns surrounding its base, and plant seasonal flowers.<sup>71</sup> Every Christmas it is the site for the Nativity Scene. On Anzac Day, members of the Ringwood RSL and local community remember the true purpose of the Memorial by marching to the Tower to hold their Dawn Service and lay wreaths at its base.<sup>72</sup> It celebrates its 75th birthday on 4 August 2003.

\*\*\*\*\*

*The following pages show an example of one way the text and photographs could look before being placed on the Exhibition Panel*

---

<sup>70</sup> "How the Clock Tower won't look", *Ringwood Mail*, 4/5/1967, op.cit. R31m

<sup>71</sup> R. Peterson and P. Barrett, *Maroondah Heritage Identification Study*, ref.HO 40

<sup>72</sup> Newspaper extract, 25/4/1990, Ringwood Historical Archives, ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt2, 39m

*The following pages show an example of one way the text and photographs  
could look before being placed on the Exhibition Panel*

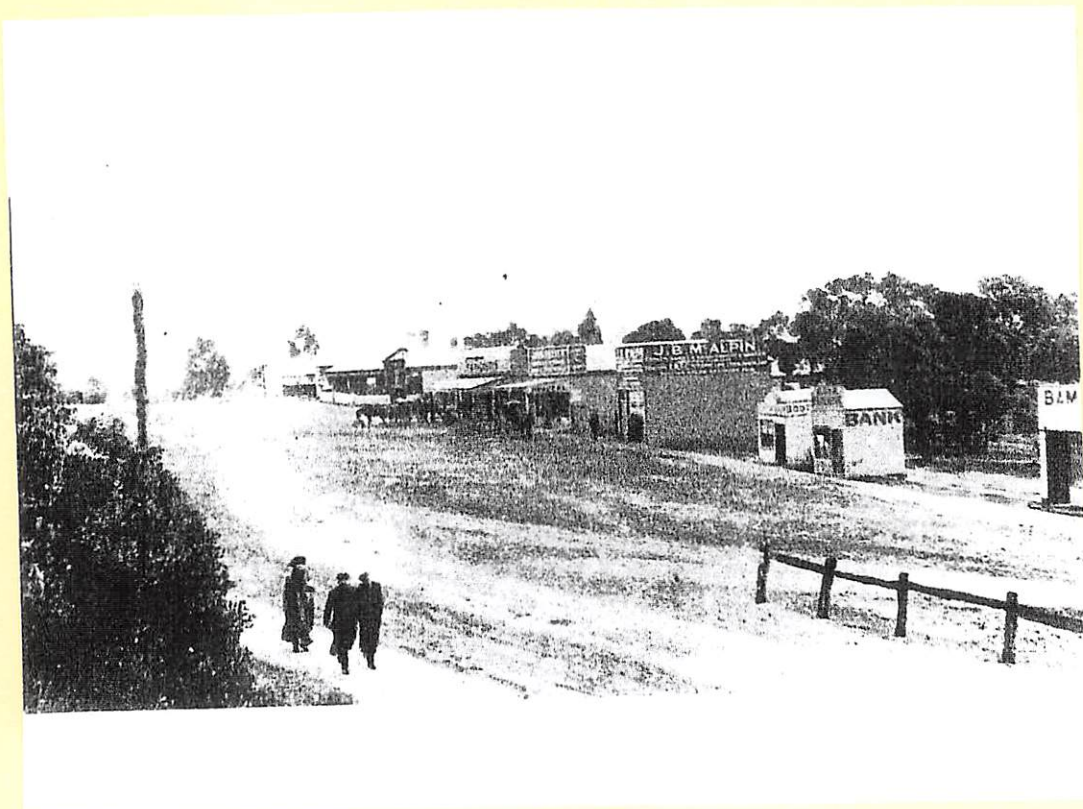
## The MOVING MEMORIAL CLOCK TOWER of RINGWOOD

Ringwood's Clock Tower was built to remember the brave local people who fought in the Great War of 1914-18. Made of bricks and cement render on a granite base, the Tower cost approx 1,700 pounds and was built to last.

By 1966 the Tower was a danger to traffic. Its future was uncertain - to be demolished or to move up the road. Whitehorse Road had become a busy highway. Ringwood Council decided to upgrade its shopping centre by building Eastland.

Ringwood RSL and Ringwood Chamber of Commerce fought to save the Tower. The local newspapers ran opinion polls and the Ringwood community voted to keep their War Memorial. Someone nicknamed it the "architectural monstrosity" but it was saved. In 1967 it cost \$30,901 to relocate it half a kilometre towards the city, on a rise beside the railway line where it now watches over traffic instead of sitting in the middle of it.

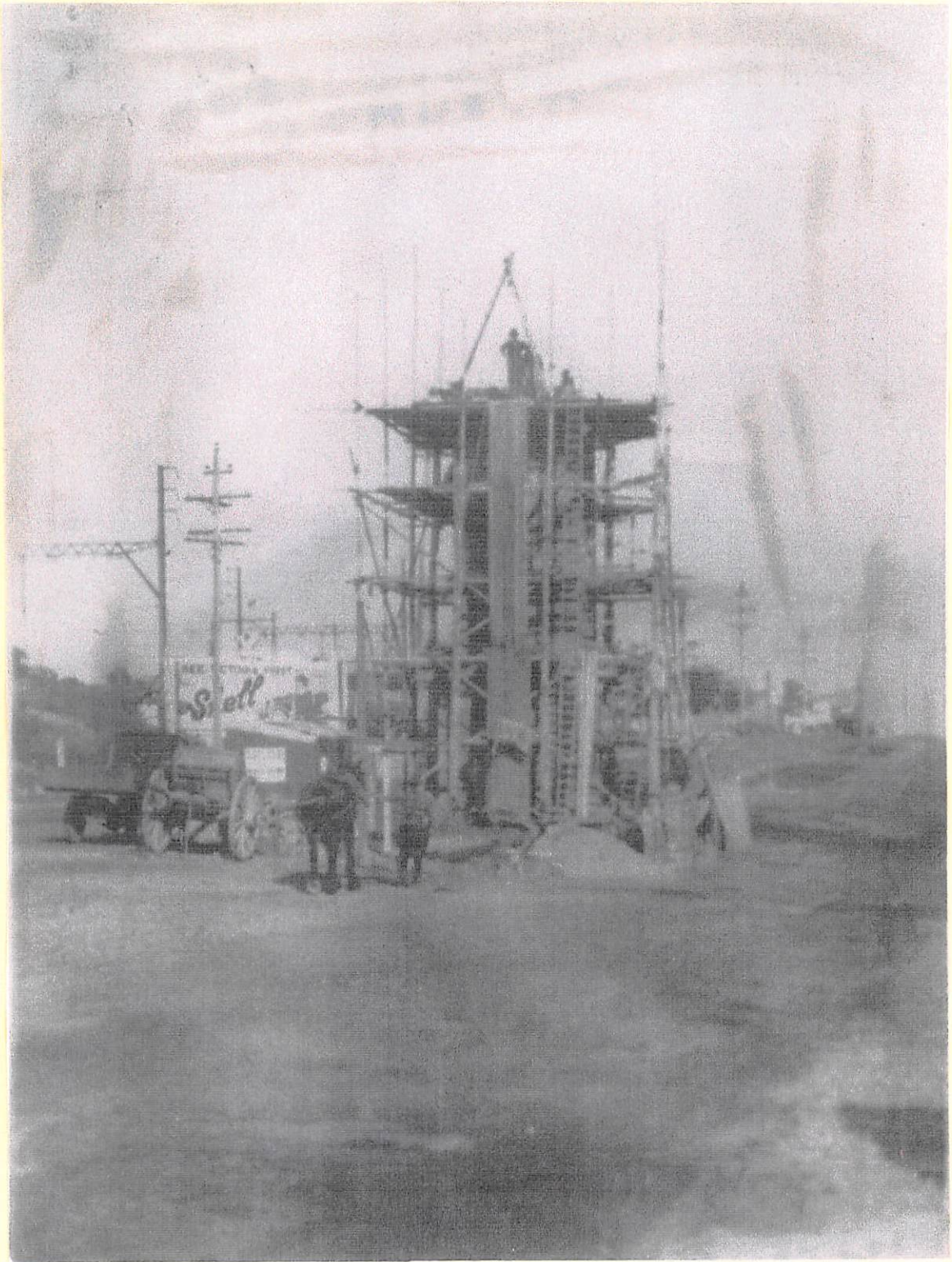
Today the grand old Baroque Clock Tower is an icon of the community spirit of Ringwood. Council gardeners tend the lawns surrounding its base, and plant seasonal flowers. Every Christmas it is the site for the Nativity Scene. On Anzac Day, members of the Ringwood RSL and local community remember the true purpose of the Memorial by marching to the Tower to hold their Dawn Service and lay wreaths at its base. It celebrates its 75th birthday on 4 August 2003.



Main Street about 1910. Ringwood Railway Station is hidden on the left with the Station Master's house in the background. Bamford's Timber Yard is on the right. Warrandyte Road is a dirt track running behind the hand-hewn post and rail fence.

Photo courtesy of Ringwood Historical Society Archives

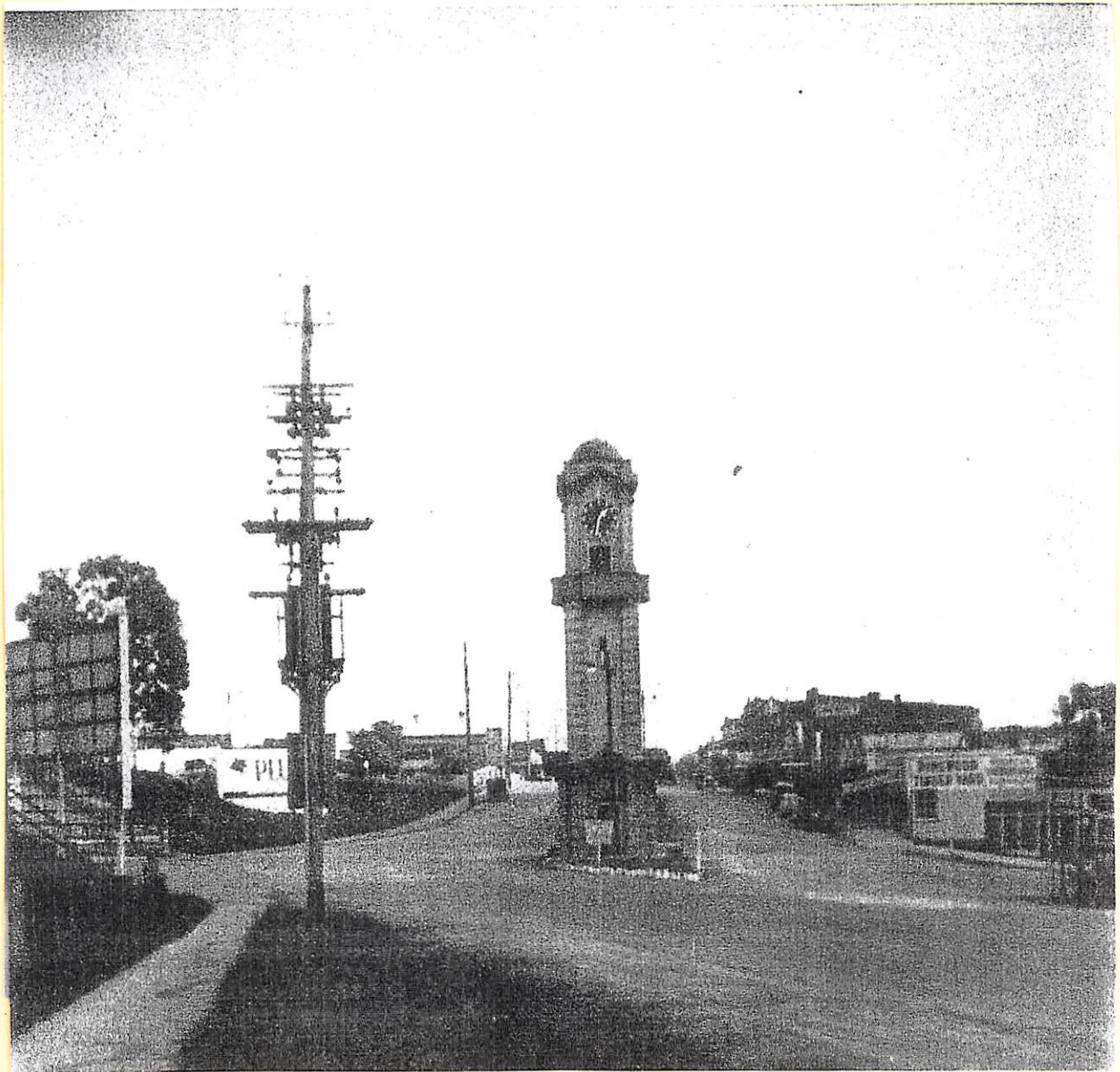




In 1928 building materials were carted by horse-drawn vehicle and a truck. The latest Shell petrol is advertised on the hoarding. The hoarding still stands today displaying the latest advertising.

Photo courtesy of Ringwood Historical Society Archives, Ref. MHC75 430





The original Whitehorse Road and Warrandyte Road site. Electricity poles surround the Station Master's residence. Bamford's Timber Yard now sports a verandah. It was eventually pulled down to make way for a Safeway store and is now an Officeworks store.

Photo courtesy of Ringwood Historical Society Archives

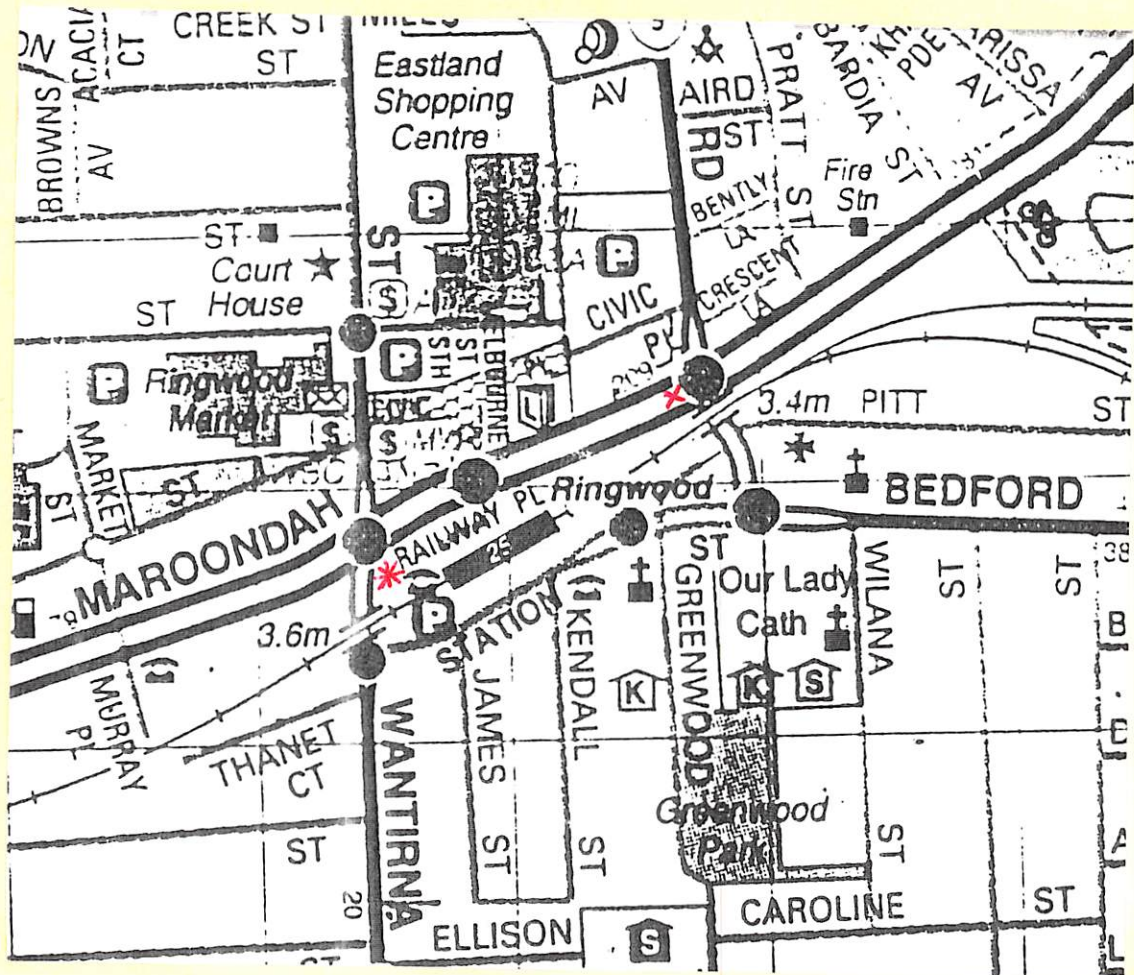




Progress in Ringwood, 1967. In the background Eastland was opened 30 October 1967. Maroondah Highway must be widened for increased traffic. The grand old Tower is in the way. Demolition begins.

Photo courtesy of Ringwood Historical Society Archives, Ref. MHC 77 432





Map of Ringwood central, 1998.

X marks the original location of the Tower.

\* marks the current location.

Map courtesy of UBD, 1998





Rebuilding down the Highway at its present location at the old Cool Store site beside the railway line at the intersection of Maroondah Highway and Wantirna Road.

Photo courtesy of Ringwood Historical Society Archives, Ref. MHC 76 431





The original copper dome of the old Tower is carefully raised onto the rebuilt Tower.

Photo courtesy of Ringwood Historical Society Archives, Ref. MHC 79 434



The opening ceremony in the new location, December 1967. Major-General L.E. Beavis unveiled the memorial plaque.

Photo courtesy of Ringwood Historical Society Archives, Ref. CE 128

## PART 3

### References

Thank you to special people ... 25

Historical displays that inspired ... 25

Bibliography ... 26

List of photographs used in History ... 28

Quick index of names included in History ... 29

Names inscribed on the memorial Clock Tower ... 31

For assistance, encouragement and advice, a special thank you to:

Meredith Fletcher, Lecturer in Community History, at the Centre for Gippsland Studies, Monash University Faculty of Arts in the School of Humanities, Communications and Social Sciences, Gippsland Campus, Churchill, Victoria.

Julie Bailey, Archives Librarian, Ringwood Historical Society Archives.

The main items used in this research from the Ringwood Archives are microfiche in the following categories:

Planning and Development

RSL and Clock Tower, packet 1, packet 2, packet 3

Roads Early

Eastland, packet 1, packet 2

The reference numbers in my index starting *RHA* refer to reference numbers on the microfiche.

Len Polkinghorn, Vice President, Ringwood sub-Branch of RSL, Victoria.

Len lent me a packet of photocopies courtesy of the historical collection of the Ringwood sub-Branch. I put them in order, numbered them and returned them to the RSL branch. I have included my references to them in my comprehensive index.

Historical Displays that gave me inspiration in design:

"Mechanics Institutes of Gippsland", Centre for Gippsland Studies, Monash University, Churchill, Victoria.

Various displays, Ringwood branch of RSL, Ringwood, Victoria.

### Bibliography

Anderson, Hugh, *Ringwood, Place of Many Eagles*, Red Rooster Press for City of Ringwood Council, 1988

Barrett, Peter, *Maroondah Heritage Identification Study*, November 1988

Brown, R., *Milestones in Australian History 1788 to the present*, Collins, Sydney, 1986, p.469

Burnside, M., *Ringwood, Short Notes On Its Development 1857-1963*, Ringwood Historical Research Group, 5th Reprint, Ringwood, 1970

"Contractor's Receipt", 4/8/1928, in Ringwood Historical Archives, ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt1, 17m

Edey, J.F., *From Lone Pine to Murray Pine. The story of a Mallee Soldier Settlement*, Sunnyland Press, Red Cliffs, Victoria, 1981.

This book is about World War I Soldier Settlements. It refers to the Soldier Settlement Commission of the early 1920's, p.84, and the Closer Settlement Commission formed 1934, p.126. It also describes the farms as "loose, sandy rises or rubbly limestone", p.126.

"Ex-mayor fights for clock tower", *The Herald*, 28/4/1966, in Ringwood Historical Archives, ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt2, R33m

Extract, 2/2/1966, in Ringwood Historical Archives, ref. Eastland pkt2, 5m

"How the Clock Tower won't look", *Ringwood Mail*, 4/5/1967, in Ringwood Historical Archives, ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt2, R31m

Inglis, K.S., *Sacred Places. War Memorials in the Australian Landscape*, Miegunyah Press, Carlton South, 1998.

Ken explains the importance of memorials and the significance of different types of memorials. The Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood rates a single mention, in regard to the controversy over Sir John Monash, p.208.

"It's vandalism - clock tower claim", *The Herald*, 27/4/1966, in Ringwood Historical Archives, ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt2, R33m

Lundy-Clarke, J., video, *Moving the Clock Tower*, Ringwood Historical Archives.



McKay, G., *Bullets, beans and bandages. Australians at war in Viet Nam*, Allen and Unwin, St Leonards, 1999.

The return of the Viet Nam veterans. It "became increasingly unpopular to admit to either being a member of the defence forces, or actually having been to the war zone", p.238. "The shock of a society not caring, or worse, not wanting to know, was often traumatic", p.239

Newspaper extract, 25/4/1990, in Ringwood Historical Archives, ref. RSL and Clock Tower pkt2, 39m

Peterson, R. and Barrett, P., *Maroondah Heritage Identification Study*, November 1988. (Copy "Not for Loan" in Ringwood Eastern Regional Library.)

The writers state that designers and builders are unknown. The Study contains good details of the Tower's materials, design, construction and visual description, plus a statement of its historical and social significance.

*Ringwood Mail*, extracts kept in Ringwood Historical Archives. Ref. RSL and Clock Tower, pkt 2. R31m

"Ringwood Memorial Trust" report, in *Ringwood Mail*, 16/5/1928

Smallwood, R., *Hard to go Bung. World War II Soldier Settlement in Victoria 1945-1962*, Hyland House, South Yarra, 1992.

This refers to World War I soldier settlement schemes, pp.3-6. After 1932, the Closer Settlement Board ran "both the civilian and the soldier settlement schemes", p.6.

*The Age*, extracts kept in Ringwood Historical Archives. Ref. Eastland, pkt 2. R4m, 3m

*The Australian Municipal Journal*, October, 1960, Ringwood Historical Archives. Ref. Eastland, pkt 1. 2

*The Herald*, extracts kept in Ringwood Historical Archives. Ref. RSL and Clock Tower, pkt 2. R33m

"Town Clerk's Report", 1929, in RSL Ringwood, L. Polkinghorn's collection of photocopies.

"UBD Melbourne Street Directory 1998", printed inside *Yellow Pages Eastern Region Local Directory 2000-2001*, Pacific Access Pty Ltd, Abbotsford, 2000, map.259



List of Photographs used in History:

"Main Street c.1910. Ringwood Railway Station is hidden on the left with the Station Master's house in the background. Bamford's timber yard is on the right. Warrandyte Road is the dirt track running behind the hand-hewn post and rail fence." Photo from Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. MHC 111 464

"In 1928 building materials were carted by horse-drawn vehicle and a truck. Shell petrol is advertised on the hoarding. The hoarding still stands today displaying the latest advertising." Photo from Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. MHC 75 430

"The original Whitehorse Road and Warrandyte Road site. Electricity poles surround the Station Master's residence. Bamford's Timber Yard now sports a verandah. It was eventually pulled down to make way for a Safeway Store which is now an Officeworks store." Photo from Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. MHC 100

"Progress in Ringwood, 1967. In the background Eastland was opened 30 october 1967. Maroondah Highway must be widened for increased traffic. The grand old Tower is in the way. Demolition begins." Photo from Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. MHC 77 432

"Rebuilding down the Highway at its present location at the old Cool Store site beside the railway line at the intersection of Maroondah Highway and Wantirna Road." Photo from Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. MHC 76 431

"The original copper dome of the old Tower is carefully raised onto the rebuilt Tower." Photo from Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. MHC 79 434

"The ceremony in the new location, December 1967. Major-General L.E. Beavis unveiled the memorial plaque." Photo from Ringwood Historical Archives, Ref. CE 128

Quick Index of Names included in History

Bamford, P., 7	<i>Council but</i>	Park Orchards, 8
Beavis, Major-	<i>Lilydale suburb)</i>	Rhodes, John, 16
General L.E., 15	Lilydale, 8	Ringwood Chamber of
Bedford Rd, 6, 7, 9	Lundy-Clarke, John,	Commerce, 13, 20
Blood, Councillor, 7	15	Ringwood Historical
Buckney, Mr, 9	Mackinlay,	Research Group, 12
Burns, C., 11	Councillor, 9	<i>Ringwood Mail</i> , 13, 16
Clarke, B.G., 12	Main Healesville	Ringwood Soldiers'
Corr, Councillor, 11	Rd, 8	Memorial Committee,
Empire, 5	Main St/Rd, 6, 7, 8	6
Fairbanks, 9	Manson, J.W., 13	Victoria Market, 8
Ferntree Gully, 8	Maroondah Hwy, 5,	Walker, 9
Gobel, Otto, 16	12, 14	Wantirna Rd, 8, 14
Green, W.H., 10	May, Geoff, 16	Ward, K.C., 13
Greenwood, A.V., 7	McAlpine,	Warrandyte Rd, 7
Healseville, 5	Councillor, 7	Warrandyte, 8
Hill, Terry, 16	McCaskill, J.K., 7,	Whelan the Wrecker, 14
Hubbard, Councillor,	8, 15	Whitehorse Rd, 7, 9, 11,
13	McGee, E.J., 14	20 ( <i>note: Whitehorse</i>
Inglis, Major Gordon,	Melbourne, 5, 9, 10	<i>Rd, Maroondah Hwy,</i>
15	Memorial Trustees,	<i>Main St/Rd, and Main</i>
King George V, 5	9	<i>Healesville Rd, are all</i>
Lillydale Council, 6	Miles, Councillor, 9	<i>the same road)</i>
( <i>note: Lillydale</i>	Monash, Sir John, 9	Wilkins, Councillor, 7
	Norris, Harry, 9	Withers, A.A.,

Names inscribed on the Memorial Clock Tower

The orientation of the Tower is such that the front faces north-west. There are names listed on three sides.

Words as they appear on the North-West Panel

IN HONOR OF ALL WHO RESPONDED IN  
THE GREAT WAR AND WORLD WAR

Left panel

IN MEMORY OF  
THE FALLEN  
KOREA 1950-1953  
VIETNAM 1962-1972  
"LEST WE FORGET"

Right panel

IN MEMORY OF  
THE FALLEN  
MALAYA  
SABAH-SARAWAK  
MALAY PENINSULA  
1948-1966  
"LEST WE FORGET"

## Names as they appear on the North-East Panel

## IN HONOR

ADDISON WJ	CUTTS NFL	HODGETTS LF
ALLEN A	DEHNE PC	HODGETTS WC
BAILEY AF	DAWES LF	HOMEWOOD L
BRAIN W	DAWES FA	HOWSHIP ML
BROWN AG	DAWES CAR	HOWSHIP FR
BROWN W	FOSTER A	HOWSHIP SP
BROWN CH	FRANKS CVW	HUBBARD H
BROWNING D	FORD T	JOHNSTON WJ
BROCKSOPP	FRANKLIN E	JOHNSTON RA
BRUCE RT	FITTS E	JOHNSTON CH
BUTLER WJ	GOODALL R	JUSTICE Rev TH
BOLTON E	GOODALL JH	KENNEDY G
CAIRNDUFF JB	GRANT TW	KRAEFFT HG
CASTLES D	GUY WH	LANG AC
CHIVERS SR	HANNAH J	LARKING AH
CHIVERS A	HARRIS DB	LAWLOR J
CLEMSON JK	HARDIDGE B	
COOPER J	HAMS CL	
CUTTS CWG	HEFFERSON RH	

Names as they appear on centre of the North-West Panel

IN MEMORY OF THOSE WHO MADE  
THE GREAT SACRIFICE

THE GREAT WAR

1914-1919

JOHNSTON CH

McCANN HJ

MACKINLAY HW

MITCHELL L

MORRIS J

PALMER ER

PARKER JJ

POLLARD LH

ROONEY N

ROONEY E

SCHONFELDER AW

THOMAS R

THURROWGOOD W

TODD J

WORLD WAR

1939-1945

ADOLPHSON FA

BENNETT LT

BURLOCK AR

COLLETT K

COLLETT L

FOREMAN R

FYFE EP

GOWLAND AT

GOWLAND GS

JOHNSON L

KUMKIE FAS

MONGER FJ

MORCOM R

NORTON R

POWELL KR

REILLY WP

TANN CR

## Names as they appear on the South-West Panel

## IN HONOR

LOTHIAN JC	PARKER TS	TOOGOOD EG
MAGGS CB	PARIS CC	VENABLES WE
MARTIN E	PEAKE A	WALKER J
MILES Sister AF	PEARSON HF	WEDGE CH
MILES TA	POLLARD JL	WEDGE JWK
MILES RF	RATTEN CJ	WHITCHURCH A
MILES KL	RATTEN WG	WILLIAMS JA
MILNE LE	READ I	WILLIAMS WG
MILNER T	SANDERS J	WILSON LJ
MILLER S	SHANKS RJ	WRIGHT S
MOSS LS	SMITH S	WRIGHT JWC
MOSS CB	SMITH PC	
McCANN R	SMITH C	
McGILLIVRAY M	STEPHENSON RH	
McKINNON J	STOWALL HA	
MULLER GW	TANN CR	
MULLER JH	TAYLOR J	
NEAL AG	THOMAS HO	
NIELD FN	THOMAS I	
PARKER A	THOMPSON AR	
PARKER R	THORPE JC	
PARKER FV	TOMHOLT SJ	



## PART 4

### Comprehensive Index

Index of people, places, organisations and events.

References found in the Index:

- RHA item is found in the Archives of the Ringwood Historical Society
- RSL item is found in the Archives of the Ringwood sub-Branch of the RSL
- R means on the Reverse side of the document
- m means document has been put on microfiche
- 1927 index entries that start with a date include a lot of detail relevant to the date

Microfiche found in the Ringwood Historical Archives have the following categories:

- Planning and Development
- RSL and Clock Tower, packet 1, packet 2, packet 3
- Roads Early
- Eastland, packet 1, packet 2

For example:

*Lewis, Miss - Soldiers Honoured 9/3/1917. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2*

Mention of Miss Lewis will be found in two places:

in Photocopy No 5 in the Ringwood RSL records, and also in the Ringwood Historical Archives microfiche No 5m in Packet No 2 labeled "RSL & Clock Tower".

- 10th Field Squadron - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Invitation with photo. Dedication and Unveiling, Clock Tower. 9/12/1967. Order of Service program. Guard of Honor - 10th Field Squadron RAE 3 Division. Unveiling by Major-General LE Beavis CB CBE DSO. Dedication by Major Gordon Inglis, Chaplain to Ringwood City Council. Address, President, Ringwood RSL, RK Dickson. RHA.27m
- 1848 - Roads Early - contour map description - log wagons - punt ferry - first wooden bridge. RHA.R90m7/m8
- 1851 - Roads Early - very early history of Ringwood - Stringybark Forest - TH Nutt - William Darke - WB Hull - Melbourne-Gippsland Road - Clement Hodgkinson - Nunawading map 1858 - Ringwood map 1858 - Scoresby map 1858 - Maroondah Highway - Canterbury Road - contour map description - log wagons - punt ferry - first wooden bridge 1848 - Ringwood population 2000 in 1924 - Ringwood population 3530 in 1939 - Ringwood population 12951 in 1954. RHA.R90m7/m8
- 1858 - Roads Early - Nunawading map - Ringwood map - Scoresby map. RHA.R90m7/m8
- 1887 - Roads Early - notice from Shire of Lillydale - 17/9/1887 - to reduce width of Whitehorse Road. RHA.R78m
- 1887 - Roads Early - notice from Shire of Lillydale - 18/4/1887 - to reduce width of Whitehorse Road. RHA.R78m
- 19?? - handwritten note, undated - Clock Tower, Memorial preserving remembrance - mentions "noble part" that women played - funds raised - Honor Roll. RSL.1, also RHA.1am - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- 19?? - photo - undated - "Clock Tower ceremony". RHA.CE 128
- 19?? - photo - undated - "Maroondah Hwy showing cnr Warrandyte Rd". RHA.MHC 100
- 19?? - photo - undated - Rebuilding the clock tower. RHA.MHC 76 431
- 19?? - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - invoice, receipt 19/9/1938? should it be 1928. RHA.27m
- 19?? - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - Ringwood Memorial Committee 19/1/219? could be 1929. RHA.61m
- 19?? - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - notes undated - argument about the unveiling. RHA.10m
- 19?? - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. "How to vote" card for compulsory military service (no date). Approx 1929. RHA.12m
- 19?? - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. "Observance of Anzac Day". An open letter Regarding the way Anzac Day is observed. By Chas Clayton of Anzac Day Better Observance Movement. (no date. Cld be between 1917-1925). RHA.5m
- 19?? - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Clock chimes - estimate costs of different size bells, labour costs for "hoisting" bell. no date. RHA.9m
- 19?? - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Observance of Anzac Day. Open letter by GW Holland and Chas. W. Joyce (no date - might be approx 1938). RHA.18m
- 19?? - undated note, handwritten - "It is fitting to briefly state the part

- taken in the Ringwood Soldiers Memorial Clock Tower by our local women". RSL.1, also RHA.1bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- 19?? - working bee - 22/11/1917?? - Melbourne Street - Thanksgiving Service - church. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2.
- 1900 - Planning & Development - 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. RHA.13m
- 1901 - Methodist - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m
- 1905 - Roads Early - 1905 - note about protest "against the narrowing of Whitehorse Road, near the Ringwood Railway Station ..." - RW Evans - Unsworth - Parker - Eckerstein - Station Master's residence - Devil's Elbow. RHA.77am
- 1915 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - "erection of a Tablet in the street" - proposal - 18/6/1915. RHA.1cm
- 1915 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 21/2/1925 - notes on ideas for type of memorial to be erected - different ideas incl triangular block (1915), steel tower. RHA.1am
- 1915 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - notes. RHA.4m
- 1915 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - triangular block in Bedford Road - proposal - August 1915. RHA.1cm
- 1915 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 18/6/1915 - the Progress League preferred "erection of a Tablet in the street such as at Box Hill". RHA.4m
- 1915 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 20/8/1915 - improvements to Bedford Road - proposal to erect a "memorial to Ringwood fallen soldiers in the War" on triangle piece of land in Bedford Road. RHA.4m
- 1917 - medal presented to soldiers - 9/3/1917 - Ringwood Tennis Club - social evening - temperance - T. Parker - Len Chung. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2.
- 1917 - Ringwood RSL names - Returned - Promotion - War Film - Wounded. RSL.17, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- 1917 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - notes and newspaper cuttings. RHA.R43m
- 1917 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - notes and newspaper cuttings. RHA.5m
- 1917 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - notes and newspaper cuttings. RHA.8m
- 1917 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.R13m
- 1917 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.Rd25m
- 1917 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.14m
- 1917 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.R14m
- 1917 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.R4m
- 1917 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.R5m

- 1917 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.13m
- 1917 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - notes. RHA.4m
- 1917 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 9/3/1917 - Citizen Reception Committee - Roll of Honour Committee. RHA.4m
- 1917 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. "Memorial Service for Fallen Soldiers" - 14/1/1917. RHA.3m
- 1917 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. "Memorial Service" in Ringwood Hall. 17/6/1917. RHA.4m
- 1917 - Soldiers entertained as a send-off to the Great War - 27/4/1917 - list of names of soldiers - ET Miles - Belgium - British Empire - Miss Fisher - Miss Lilycrap. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- 1917 - Welcome home to soldiers - 9/3/1917 - illuminated arch - show day - A Kennedy - roll of honor - Captain ET Miles. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- 1918 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.Rd25m
- 1918 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - notes and newspaper cuttings. RHA.5m
- 1919 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.16m
- 1919 - typed page, undated - history of Clock Tower Sept 1919 to 4/8/1928 to 1963 - AV Greenwood - memorial hall and club rooms - RW Dawes - trustees - Honor Board - Victory Arch - Swimming baths - clock dimensions - donations - Borough Council - striker - WH Green, Clockmaker - bell - Sir John Monash - Mayor - C Burns
- clock maintenance - key. RSL.26
- 1920 - Anzac Day - 30/4/1920 - fancy dress - Miss Manson - Diggers - Brigadier-General Brand - star medals - Great War - Gallipoli - Flanders - sports. RSL.3
- 1920 - concert - 6/1/1920 - Ringwood Hall - Mr Sinclair death - opposition to Lillydale Council filling job with non-returned serviceman - *The Age* - Local Government Act - salary - Diggers - names of concert performers - memorial hall - funds - ladies invited re bazaar - honor board. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2.
- 1920 - preparation for carnival to raise funds for Memorial Hall - 16/4/1920 - Premier of the Commonwealth, the Hon. WM. Hughes - stars - parade - donations - painting given by Mrs Theo Anderson - Mr Jacko, a doll, given by Mrs Pickering of Vermont. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- 1920 - Ringwood Soldiers - 19/3/1920 - list of names of Ringwood's Heroic Dead - Great War - H. Nathan. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2.
- 1920 - Ringwood, Anzac Celebrations - 30/4/1920 - Gallipoli - raise funds - memorial hall - British Empire - Oriental Bazaar and Carnival - stall-holders' names - sideshows - hoopla - bonfire - electric battery and electrified waters. RSL.3
- 1920 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. "Memorial Club Rooms or Hall" - proposal - site Whitehorse Road. RHA.1cm

- 1920 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.5m
- 1920 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.6m
- 1920 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.7m
- 1920 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.8m
- 1920 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R19m
- 1920 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R6m
- 1921 - quote from H Goldman 4/10/1921 - to J Williams of Ringwood Honor Board Committee - cost of board and a wagon to deliver it. RSL.6
- 1921 - Roads Early - *The Reporter* 25/11/1921 - letter to editor from Edward T Miles - argument for Bedford Road Ringwood subway under railway, and against erection of railway gates. RHA.R78m
- 1921 - Roads Early - *The Reporter* 25/11/1921 - letter to editor from AV Greenwood - argument against Bedford Road Ringwood subway under railway, and for erection of railway gates. RHA.R78m
- 1921 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - invoices 21/12/1921. RHA.5m
- 1921 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - invoices 25/11/1921. RHA.3m
- 1921 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - invoices 31/10/1921 - RHA.2m
- 1921 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letter 4/10/1921. RHA.1m
- 1921 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letter 9/7/1921. RHA.30am
- 1921 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - receipt 16/12/1921. RHA.4m
- 1921 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. bank book 1921-1928. RHA.22
- 1921 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. ES&A bank book, Ringwood Mem. Committee 1921-1928. RHA.23
- 1922 - Roads Early - "Criticism on the Proposed Subway at Ringwood" - Victorian Railways - Ringwood Citizens' Committee - Pitt Street - Pratt's fence - Warrandyte Road. RHA.11m
- 1922 - Roads Early - "Petitions were signed to retain the crossing" - Croydon Progress League - Mt Dandenong Fruit Growers Association - Bayswater Progress League - 24/8/1922 - vote to retain crossing - Clem Hochkins. RHA.3m
- 1922 - Roads Early - diagram of proposed subway underneath railway line - Pitt Street - Warrandyte Road - horses - traffic - W. McClelland - AV Greenwood. RHA.11m
- 1922 - Roads Early - voting circular by AV Greenwood and Clem Hochkins - 23/8/1922 - criticism of subway proposal - Joseph Hamill - Blood's store - Wantirna Road - Ringwood High School - Country Roads Board. RHA.3m
- 1922 - Roads Early - work is about to start on the overhead bridge at Ringwood Railway Station - 27/1/1922. RHA.R79m
- 1922 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - invoices 15/12/1922. RHA.6m
- 1922 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.43m
- 1922 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.7m
- 1922 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R7m
- 1922 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.Rd25m

- 1922 - Unemployed Ex-soldiers - 31/3/1922 - AM Davis - Mrs David - piano - "Adam, Eve and the Apple" by Mr Oates - Anzac House - Government departments - Gallipoli - Flanders - memorial halls - 200 returned soldiers wanting work - fund for relief - widows and orphans - North Sea. RSL.3
- 1923 - photographs - Ringwood Shopping Centre. RHA.No 251
- 1923 - Roads Early - finishing electrification of railway line to Ringwood - 19/1/1923 - electric trains running in 3 weeks time. RHA.83m
- 1923 - Roads Early - first electric train to Ringwood - 2/2/1923 - Box Hill. RHA.83m
- 1923 - Roads Early - proposal to electrify railway line between Ringwood and Ferntree Gully, Ringwood and Lilydale. RHA.83m
- 1923 - Roads Early - road made from Pitt Street into Bedford Road - 13/7/1923 - Madden - McClelland - Murray - removing stables of Cool Stores. RHA.83m
- 1923 - Roads Early - Withers' bus service launched in 1923 by AA Withers - 2/7/1961 - AP Withers passed bus service to Tramway Board - Ringwood to Warrandyte bus service - Ringwood to Park Orchard bus service - North Ringwood to Ringwood bus service. RHA.R85m
- 1923 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. "At a meeting of L'dale Council permission was granted to erect a Memorial Clock Tower on land in Whitehorse Rd east of the Railway Crossing" - 9/3/1923. RHA.1cm
- 1923 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 29/3/1923 - "At a meeting of Lillydale Council permission was granted to erect a Memorial Clock Tower on land in Whitehorse Road east of Railway Crossing". RHA.1am
- 1923 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - notes 29/3/1923 - Complaints that Tower should not be built in road because people drive without lights. RHA.9m
- 1923 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - scribbled note. 29/3/1923. "Lillydale Council permission granted Memorial Clock Tower on land WH Rd east of Rail Xing". RHA.33m
- 1923 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. Lillydale Shire Council gave permission to erect memorial clock tower - 29/3/1923 - complaints that people drive at night without lights - purchase 15 acres for a reserve - drains. RHA.9m
- 1924 - Anzac Day at Ringwood - 2/5/1924 - Recreation Reserve - solemn service - Ringwood String Band - Last Post - Croydon Service - wreaths - HT Jenkins, returned soldier - Gallipoli, France, England, Belgium, Egypt - Sir John Monash - wasters - bully beef - Mrs Davis, piano - Rosedale Nursery Ringwood - wreath. RSL.3
- 1924 - Main Street - Ringwood Borough was created. RHA.2m
- 1924 - Roads Early - "new subway constructed by the Railway Commissioners was opened to traffic on Tuesday" - 17/4/1924

- level crossing into Bedford Road is closed. RHA.R79m
- 1924 - Roads Early - criticism of fence construction at level railway crossing in Bedford Road - 25/4/1924. RHA.R79m
- 1924 - Roads Early - Ringwood population 2000 in 1924 - Ringwood population 3530 in 1939 - Ringwood population 12951 in 1954. RHA.R90m7/m8
- 1924 - Roads Early - traffic census - number of petrol driven vehicles in a week - highway widened to four lanes in 1959. RHA.R85m
- 1924 - Roads Early - Victorian Railways Commissioners make annual visit to Ringwood - *The Mail* 30/7/1924 - "Norman" car - Ringwood Railway Station - W Berger, Ringwood Station Master - clock indicator for railway station - goods siding - Wantirna Rd Railway Bridge - Station St construction. RHA.83m
- 1924 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - invoices 2/7/1924. RHA.7m
- 1924 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. "on Loughnan's Hill (which is 600 ft above sea level) a steel tower with flashing beacon...an annual memorial service" - proposal - 12/10/1924. RHA.1cm
- 1924 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. "Soldiers Memorial Club Rooms, on removal of Station Master's residence" - proposal - 12/10/1924. RHA.1cm
- 1924 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.15m
- 1924 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R7m
- 1924 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.Rd25m
- 1925 - Deputation to Council for permission to build Memorial Clock Tower - 26/2/1925 - AHB Locke - estimated cost 1400 pounds - Country Roads Board - location - Whitehorse and Warrandyte Roads - Honor Board - JA Williams - Mayor. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2.
- 1925 - *Lilydale Express* - 23/4/1925 - carnival will be held to raise funds for memorial club rooms - Anzac Day - parade - ladies' Scottish Pipe Band. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- 1925 - note - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 26/7/1925 - proposed Clock Tower. RHA.R2m
- 1925 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 21/2/1925 - notes on ideas for type of memorial to be erected - different ideas incl triangular block (1915), steel tower. RHA.1am
- 1925 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - Anzac Memorial Service 26/4/1925. RHA.6m
- 1925 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - receipts 12/8/1925. RHA.2b
- 1925 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. "Observance of Anzac Day. An open letter to all who served in His Majesty's Forces in the Great War". Regarding the way Anzac Day is observed. By Chas Clayton of Anzac Day Better Observance Movement. (no date. Cld be between 1917-1925). RHA.5m
- 1925 or 1926 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Anzac Recessional Hymn. 1925/1926. RHA.6m
- 1926 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 22/6/1967.



- "It'll have to be moved sooner or later," said Cr McCaskill in the 1920s. RHA.R34m
- 1926 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. Ringwood Mail. 8/3/1962. Discussing problems of moving Clock Tower. Comment that in 1926 Cr JK McCaskill was only objector to original site on the grounds that "Whitehorse Rd would eventually carry a great deal of traffic". RHA.32m
- 1926 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. Note from Council Minutes 20/5/1926 - proposed site of memorial is approved and adopted - Whitehorse Rd - Warrandyte Rd - Country Roads Board - Borough Engineers - Cr McCaskill voted against it. RHA.2m
- 1926 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - Anzac Day Commem. Service 25/4/1926. RHA.8m
- 1927 - Armistice Day - 9/11/1927 - extract - "complete cessation of all activities..". RSL.27
- 1927 - foundations of clock tower - 12/10/1927 - foundation stone on Armistice Day. RSL.8
- 1927 - letter - McCaskill - stating his objections to original site of Clock Tower. 18/11/1927. RSL.7
- 1927 - *Lilydale Mail* - 9/11/1927 - notice about Armistice Day - wreath - Honor Board - W. Mackinlay. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- 1927 - Main Street - letter 15/11/1927 - AH Merrin - Ringwood Borough Council request that Main Healesville Road be proclaimed a State Highway - Department of Public Works - Country Roads Board. RHA.1bm
- 1927 - Roads Early - letter 13/12/1927 - from State Parliament House Melbourne to the Town Clerk, Town Hall, Ringwood - that proclaiming of Main Healesville Road as a State Highway will be looked into soon. RHA.38m
- 1927 - Roads Early - motor transport is replacing horses - comparing 1927 to 1930 - fruit growers - Cool Stores. RHA.89om
- 1927 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - invoices 31/12/1927. RHA.8m
- 1927 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R22m
- 1927 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R5m
- 1927 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - notes 12/10/1927 - Tenders sought for erection of Clock Tower. RHA.R8m
- 1927 - *The Mail* - 5/10/1927 - note that Norris is calling for tenders for clock tower. RSL.8
- 1927 - *The Mail* - advertisement - 12/10/1927 - Harry Norris, architect - tenders for building clock tower. RSL.8
- 1928 - "Ringwood's Tribute to the Brave. Consummation of years of thought. Memorial Clock Tower unveiled" - 4/8/1928 - Mayor Mackinlay - Great War - proud day - Sister Miles of Army Nursing Service - WH Edgar MLC - Sergeant E Taylor of 37th Battalion AIF - Reveille - Last Post - FL Little of Ringwood Pictures - Box Hill Salvation Army Band - Union Jack - Australian flag. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- 1928 - "Unveiling of Soldiers Memorial Clock Tower" - 4/8/1928 - Box Hill Salvation Army Band - A.

- Garner, AFB Long - Acting Mayoress Mrs W Mackinlay Jnr - Sister Miles of the Army Nursing Service - Rev Gilbert McLaren of Methodist Ringwood - Rev EE. Robinson of St Pauls Church of England - flags - Rolls of Honor - wreaths - Reveille - British Empire - clock mechanism - key - Borough Council - Last Post - National Anthem - JK McCaskill JP, City of Ringwood Historian. RSL.25
- 1928 - artefact - Silver Key to original Clock Tower on the occasion of the opening by Councillor William Mackinlay 4/8/1928. RHA.No 356
- 1928 - Clock Tower - see newspapers - *Ringwood and Croydon Chronicle* 6/7/1928. RHA.No 185
- 1928 - contractor's receipt 26/4/1928 - first payment for erection of brick and concrete Clock Tower - Harry Norris, architect - Fairbanks and Walker, contractors. RSL.15, also RHA.24m or RHA.12m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- 1928 - contractor's receipt 4/8/1928 - fourth and final payment for erection of brick and concrete Clock Tower - total cost 1403 pounds - Harry Norris, architect - Fairbanks and Walker, contractors. RSL.16, also RHA.17m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- 1928 - invitation 12/6/1928 - to Borough of Ringwood Council by AG Ashley to attend unveiling ceremony on 4/8/1928. RSL.9, also RHA.13m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- 1928 - invitation 24/5/1928 by AG Ashley - to AFB Long - that the Borough Council co-operates with the unveiling ceremony. RSL.13, also RHA.32m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- 1928 - invoice and receipt 17/9/1928 - signed Harry Norris, architect - for drawings, advertising, inspections - 16 pounds. RSL.10, also RHA.26m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- 1928 - letter 5/10/1928 - from N McAlpin, Estate Agent - to AH Locke, Commercial Banking Company, Footscray - electric motor not installed - how to pay Buckney. RSL.12, also RHA.28m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- 1928 - letter 6/7/1928 - from Alf Reed at JB Were & Son, brokers - to A. Locke - sale of Debentures to raise money for Memorial Committee. RSL.14, also RHA.16m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- 1928 - photo - "Building Ringwood Clock Tower" RHA.MHC 75 430
- 1928 - photographs - Ceremonial opening in 1928 of the Ringwood Memorial Clock Tower. RHA.No 252
- 1928 - photographs - Clock Tower and Maroondah Highway. RHA.No 246
- 1928 - receipt 15/10/1928 - from Buckney - 60 pounds to install clock in Tower - 20 pounds owing. RSL.11, also RHA.29m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - contract note 6/7/1928. RHA.16m

- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - contractor's receipt 1/6/1928. RHA.12m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - contractor's receipt 4/8/1928. RHA.17m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - invoice 10/8/1928. RHA.25abm
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - invoice 31/5/1928. RHA.11dm
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - invoice 4/8/1928. RHA.25abm
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - invoice and receipt. RHA.24m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - invoice, receipt 16/8/1928. RHA.26m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - invoice, receipt 25/8/1928. RHA.22m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - invoice. RHA.23m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letter 1/10/1928. RHA.34m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letter 16/8/1928. RHA.20m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letter 16/8/1928. RHA.21bm
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letter 17/4/1928. RHA.9m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letter 18/10/1928. RHA.35m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letter 22/6/1928. RHA.33m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letter 24/5/1928. RHA.32m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letter 5/10/1928. RHA.28m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letter 6/7/1928. RHA.15m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letter 9/8/1928. RHA.18bm
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - receipt 16/8/1928. RHA.19m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - receipt for installation 15/10/1928. RHA.29m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. Cr Miles thought that as citizens erected the Tower to honour the soldiers then citizens should unveil it. 6/6/1928. RHA.10m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. difference of opinion of unveiling ceremony - Mayor - Sir John Monash. RHA.10m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. letter from P. Bamford complaining that a clock is wrong - 16/5/1928 - Biblical references - cenotaph - Town Hall. RHA.10m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cutting undated, comparing 1967 unveiling to the 1928 unveiling. RHA.R31m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings - 8/8/1928 - original unveiling ceremony - photograph. RHA.R13m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.16m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.17m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.12m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.13m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.14m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.32m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R12m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R15m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R16m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R17m

- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R4m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.Rd25m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R10m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R11m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - notes 16/5/1928 - responses to appeal to raise money. RHA.10m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - notes 30/5/1928 - bronze dome is put in place. RHA.10m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - notes and newspaper cuttings - 8/8/1928 - original unveiling ceremony. RHA.R14m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - problems, arguments about the unveiling. RHA.11m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. Soldiers' Memorial - 30/5/1928 - bronze dome is in place - cement render started - patriotism. RHA.10m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. the deputation by RSL members to the Mayor of Ringwood and the Memorial Trustees complained that the Mayor and not Sir John Monash will perform the unveiling ceremony - 13/7/1928 - guard of honour - W. Mackinlay. RHA.11m, 12m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. *The Mail* 11/4/1928 - discussion by councillors about building clock tower and whether or not it will be a striking clock - Wilkins - McAlpin - McCaskill - Blood - Miles. RHA.9m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. *The Mail* 16/5/1928 - State Governor, Lord Somers - Honour Board - architects - donations. RHA.10m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. *The Mail* 7/3/1928 - contract for Solders' Memorial - tender accepted - opposite subway - concrete tower and clock - striker supplied by donation of 500 pounds from Borough Council. RHA.10m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - bank slip 15/9/1928. RHA.1m
- 1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - poster for a Grand Ball to raise funds for clock striker. RHA.10m
- 1928 - Soldiers Memorial, Deputation to Unveiling Committee, Mayor to perform ceremony - *The Mail* - 11/7/1928 - discussing Sir John Monash to unveil - Victoria Barracks - 24th Battalion - J. Williams - Mr Lucas - the Mayor - foundation stone - Mr Newman - protest. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- 1928 - *The Argus* - possibly 8/8/1928 - photo of unveiling ceremony - list of names on Clock Tower panels - photo of the Mayor and Rev G. McLaren. RSL.19
- 1928 - *The Mail* - 23/5/1928 - public appeal - donations. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2.
- 1928 - *The Mail* 16/5/1928 - Ringwood Memorial Trust - itemised accounts of money received and paid for Clock Tower. Cost of Tower 1708 pounds. Treasurer is H. Locke. RSL.17, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- 1928 - typed page, undated - history of Clock Tower Sept 1919 to 4/8/1928 to 1963 - AV

- Greenwood - memorial hall and club rooms - RW Dawes - trustees - Honor Board - Victory Arch - Swimming baths - clock dimensions - donations - Borough Council - striker - WH Green, Clockmaker - bell - Sir John Monash - Mayor - C Burns - clock maintenance - key. RSL.26
- 1928? - *The Mail*? - Letter to the Editor - 23/5/1928? - from P. Bamford - donation - objecting to clock - Shrine of Remembrance - Town Hall - cenotaph - Biblical references. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2.
- 1929 - Balance Sheet of Memorial - 13/3/1929 - McCaskill - Miles - praising erection of Tower - plans for striker - cost about 120 pounds. RSL.17, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- 1929 - *Lilydale Express* - 31/5/1929 - Ringwood RSSILA and Ladies Auxiliary - social - Diggers - Lieut-Col Knox MLA - Anzac Day - unemployment - industrial strife - soldier settlement schemes on poor land - pensions. RSL.8
- 1929 - *Lilydale Mail* - 2/8/1929 - complaint - poor lighting of clock causes confusing shadows - Borough Council - McCaskill - McAlpin - Miles - Cooper - Electricity Commission. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2.
- 1929 - note - scribbled - summary of costs of Clock Tower - money received 1807 pounds - costs 1799 pounds. RSL.17, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- 1929 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters 30/5/1929. RHA.40m
- 1929 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - notice of Borough meeting 29/3/1929. RHA.37m
- 1929 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - notice of minutes and report 5/3/1929. RHA.38a-dm
- 1929 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - notice of minutes and report 21/3/1929. RHA.39a-dm
- 1929 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - receipt 28/1/1929. RHA.36m
- 1929 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - Ringwood Memorial Committee 19/1/219? could be 1929. RHA.61m
- 1929 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 29/3/1929 - site for proposed Clock Tower. RHA.2m
- 1929 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.13m
- 1929 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.14m
- 1929 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.18m
- 1929 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.19m
- 1929 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.9m
- 1929 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R19m
- 1929 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R4m
- 1929 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R8m
- 1929 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R9m
- 1929 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R10m
- 1929 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R13m
- 1929 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R14m
- 1929 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R16m

- 1929 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. note from Council Minutes 29/3/1929 thanking Memorial Trustees. RHA.2m
- 1929 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. "How to vote" card for compulsory military service (no date). Approx 1929. RHA.12m
- 1929 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Anzac Commemorative Service. 28/4/1929. RHA.11m, 13m
- 1929 - Town Clerk's Report - Memorial Tower - Mr Locke - statement of accounts - expenditure 1799 pounds - striker for the clock - ES&A Bank. RSL.17, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- 1930 - handwritten letter - 3/3/1930 - suggestion for land beside Clock Tower - flowers, pansies, Iceland poppies, gladioli - W. Murphett, J. Hughes and writer (illegible) will supply plants. RSL.20, also RHA.41m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- 1930 - Roads Early - motor transport is replacing horses - comparing 1927 to 1930 - fruit growers - Cool Stores. RHA.89om
- 1930 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters 3/3/1930. RHA.41m
- 1930 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R8m
- 1930 - *The Mail* - 12/8/1930 - Cup Day Carnival sub-committee - problems with getting use of central reserve - Canterbury Methodist Church - Mayor's Citizens' Unemployment Relief Committee. RSL.8
- 1930 - *The Mail* - 13/11/1930 - Ringwood RSL meeting - AM Ibbotson - Railway Department - notice board - Ringwood Railway Station - war history of the medical services - Armistice Day - striker - funds for clock - unemployment. RSL.8
- 1931 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - monthly review. RHA.48
- 1931 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.20m
- 1933 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.20m
- 1934 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters 13/12/1934. RHA.42m
- 1934 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.19m
- 1934 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - receipts 3/2/1934. RHA.2a
- 1934 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - receipts 6/3/1934. RHA.2c
- 1935 - application - to Mr Long, Town Clerk, Ringwood - 3/7/1935 - by Wallace Jewkes for job as caretaker of Clock- departure of Mr Read. RSL.21
- 1935 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters 16/9/1935. RHA.45am
- 1935 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters 25/11/1935. RHA.46bm
- 1935 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters 26/1/1935. RHA.43m
- 1935 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters 27/6/1935. RHA.44am
- 1935 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters 27/6/1935. RHA.44bm
- 1935 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.13m
- 1935 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.14m
- 1935 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R13m
- 1935 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R14m
- 1935 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. British Ex-Service Legion of Australia. Armistice Commem at Shrine of Remembrance. 10/11/1935. RHA.16m



- 1936 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R20m
- 1936 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - receipts 1/1/1936. RHA.2d
- 1937 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letter 18/11/1937. RHA.31m
- 1937 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters 13/5/1937. RHA.47am
- 1937 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters 15/5/1937. RHA.47bm
- 1937 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters 16/3/1937. RHA.46m
- 1937 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. collision near clock tower in Main St - wrong turn - motor truck and motor cycle with side car. RHA.10m
- 1937 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.10m
- 1937 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.52
- 1937 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - notes - 8/4/1937 - collision by Clock Tower. RHA.10m
- 1938 - Roads Early - letter 7/2/1938 - ES&A Bank - council to concrete footpath - new bank premises - Whitehorse Rd. RHA.64m
- 1938 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.21m
- 1938 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R21m
- 1938 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R23m
- 1938 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Invitation to Mr Mayor and Councillors for the Annual Smoke Social at the Ringwood Town Hall. 6/4/1938. RHA.19m
- 1938 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Letter objecting to changes in Anzac Day observance. The Vicarage, Kallista. 1/6/1938. GE Shaw. RHA.17m
- 1938 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Observance of Anzac Day. Open letter by GW Holland and Chas. W. Joyce (no date - might be approx 1938). RHA.18m
- 1938? - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - invoice, receipt - 19/9/1938? maybe 1928. RHA.27m
- 1939 - Roads Early - Ringwood population 2000 in 1924 - Ringwood population 3530 in 1939 - Ringwood population 12951 in 1954. RHA.R90m7/m8
- 1939 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters 18/4/1939. RHA.48m
- 1939 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters 5/7/1939. RHA.49m
- 194? - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? - Mayor HE Parker - Milne's Dance Band - names of returned guests - Public Welcome - Mayor's Welcome - Red Cross - Comforts Fund - RSL - Rest Hut - J. Grant - Chris Roberts - Digger - engraved scrolls - *Mail* Welcome Home Fund - donations - costs. RSL.22
- 1940 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.43m
- 1941 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - extract from minutes 20/7/1941. RHA.52m
- 1944 - Planning & Development - lists councillors 1924 to 1944 - mentions Ringwood 1954 - Station Master's residence removal - steel tower with flashing beacon on Loughnan's Hill - garbage. RHA.15m
- 1944 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R21m
- 1945 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - minutes 16/11/1945. RHA.51abm
- 1945 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.22m

- 1945 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.23m
- 1945 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R24m
- 1945 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. End of War souvenir. United Service of Thanksgiving for the ending of War in Europe. 9/5/1945. RHA.20m
- 1946 - names of discharged returned ex-service personnel - 17/12/1946 - Welcome Home - list of 37 names. RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- 1946 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters 21/10/1946. RHA.53m
- 1946 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters 30/10/1946. RHA.54m
- 1947 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters 14/10/1947. RHA.50m
- 1947 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters 27/6/1947. RHA.55m
- 1947 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters 27/6/1947. RHA.56m
- 1947 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters 7/8/1947. RHA.57m
- 1947 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.19m
- 1947 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.24m
- 1947 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R24m
- 1947 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Calendar 1947. Raising money for Ringwood Memorial Club Rooms. RHA.21m
- 1950 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters 10/8/1950. RHA.58m
- 1950 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.25m
- 1952 - "Remembrance Day - Lest We Forget - Unveiling of Memorial Plaque" for men who died in WW2 - 13/11/1952 - march to Tower - traffic diverted - list of names on plaque. RSL.24
- 1952 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.26m
- 1952 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R26m
- 1952 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R18m
- 1953 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.18m
- 1954 - Planning & Development - lists councillors 1924 to 1944 - mentions Ringwood 1954 - Station Master's residence removal - steel tower with flashing beacon on Loughnan's Hill - garbage. RHA.15m
- 1954 - Roads Early - Ringwood population 2000 in 1924 - Ringwood population 3530 in 1939 - Ringwood population 12951 in 1954. RHA.R90m7/m8
- 1954 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R27m
- 1955 - photographs - Ringwood Coolstores. RHA.No 248
- 1955 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.27m
- 1956 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.28m
- 1956 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.53
- 1957 - Remembrance Day - 14/11/1957 - extract - photo of "Laying a Wreath". RSL.27
- 1957 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R22m
- 1958 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 10/5/1958. "Ringwood Anzac Commemoration" held at Ringwood monument. RHA.R35m
- 1958 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.27m

- 1958 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.50
- 1958 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.51
- 1959 - Roads Early - 1924 - traffic census - number of petrol driven vehicles in a week - highway widened to four lanes in 1959. RHA.R85m
- 1959 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.29m
- 196? - The Unveiling - 12/4/196? - Mayor - Union Jack - heroes - few names of those died. RSL.25
- 1960 - Eastland Pkt 1. *The Australian Municipal Journal*, Oct 1960: "Ringwood City Council Launches Big Plan to Safeguard Local Shopping". RHA.2
- 1960 - Eastland Pkt 1. "an ambitious commercial development", Oct 1960. RHA.8
- 1960 - Eastland Pkt 2. 26/8/1960. "Land 'freezes' at Ringwood". RHA.1m
- 1960 - Eastland Pkt 2. plan of new Eastland proposal showing Maroondah Highway and Clock Tower. RHA.12cm
- 1960 - Eastland Pkt 2. 26/8/1960 "Ringwood plans big shop centre". RHA.R1m
- 1960 - Eastland Pkt 2. 30/8/1960 "New Ringwood Shop centre endorsed". RHA.R1m
- 1960 - Eastland Pkt 2. 1/12/1960 - "Proposed Planning Scheme". RHA.3m
- 1960 - Eastland Pkt 2. *The Age* 26/8/1960 - "Ringwood to show 3m pounds shop plan". RHA.R2m
- 1960 - Eastland Pkt 2. *The Mail* 1/9/1960 "Interim Development Order". RHA.2m
- 1960 - Eastland Pkt 2. Official Statement regarding development of Ringwood Reserve into Eastland 24/8/1960. RHA.12am
- 1960 - Eastland Pkt 2. plan of new Eastland proposal 9/5/1960. RHA.12dm
- 1960 - Planning & Development - 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s - Charles Parker - Olly Pratt - Anderson - Kennedy - Falconer - Unsworth - Pollard - Porteous - Hon - Parker - Dickson - Williams - MacKinlay - McDermott - Murphy - French - Paris - McAlpin - Ferguson - Harris - Kennedy - Milne - Tortice - Campbell - Hussey - fruit growing - Dawson - Kraft - Roberts - Graham - Wadeson - Savage - Blood - orchards - Post Office - telegraph - Progress Association - Tommy Grant - blacksmith - cattle - corned meat - Methodist 1901. RHA.13m
- 1961 - Eastland Pkt 2. *Post* 30/11/1961 - "More seek shops at 2m pound centre". RHA.R3m
- 1961 - Eastland - see newspapers - Melbourne Highlights Oct-Dec 1961. RHA.No 181
- 1961 - Roads Early - 1961 - Withers' bus service launched in 1923 by AA Withers - 2/7/1961 - AP Withers passed bus service to Tramway Board - Ringwood to Warrandyte bus service - Ringwood to Park Orchard bus service - North Ringwood to Ringwood bus service. RHA.R85m
- 1962 - "Removal of Clock Tower" - *Mail* 1/3/1962 - "Many memories have been aroused...". RSL.27
- 1962 - Eastland Pkt 1. *The Age* re shopping centre, 30/5/1962. RHA.8

- 1962 - Eastland Pkt 1. *The Age* re shopping centre, 7/3/1962. RHA.8
- 1962 - Eastland Pkt 2. Restraining order against Ringwood Council. RHA.1m
- 1962 - Eastland Pkt 2. *The Age* 6/3/1962 - "Dispute over plan for 2m pound shop centre". RHA.R3m
- 1962 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 12/4/1962. "Ringwood Clock Tower. Consummation of Years of Thought." JK McCaskill, City Historian writes about early days of Clock Tower. Harry Norris, architect of Melbourne drew plans for a non-striking Clock Tower made of bricks and concrete, about 65 ft tall. RHA.R35m
- 1962 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 12/4/1962. A short early history of the Clock Tower. WH Green, clockmaker of Melbourne installed 26in bell in June 1934. Sir John Monash was decided against as the person to originally unveil. Clarrie Burns, foreman of City of Ringwood winds the clock. RHA.35m
- 1962 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.22m
- 1962 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.30m
- 1962 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R22m
- 1962 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. Ringwood Mail. 8/3/1962. Discussing problems of moving Clock Tower. Comment that in 1926 Cr JK McCaskill was only objector to original site on the grounds that "Whitehorse Rd would eventually carry a great deal of traffic". RHA.32m
- 1963 - Eastland Pkt 2. *The Herald* 30/7/1963 - "Court inspects shops centre". RHA.R4m
- 1963 - Eastland Pkt 2. *The Age* 30/7/1963 - Ratepayers contest shopping centre plans. RHA.R4m
- 1963 - Eastland Pkt 2. *The Age* 31/7/1963 - "Ringwood 'Ribbon' Shops Vulnerable". RHA.3m
- 1963 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. "Local groups query Clock Tower's future" - 26/9/1963 - Ringwood Historical Research Group - Ringwood Chamber of Commerce - conditional approval for removal of Tower by RSL. RHA.31m
- 1963 - typed page, undated - history of Clock Tower Sept 1919 to 4/8/1928 to 1963 - AV Greenwood - memorial hall and club rooms - RW Dawes - trustees - Honor Board - Victory Arch - Swimming baths - clock dimensions - donations - Borough Council - striker - WH Green, Clockmaker - bell - Sir John Monash - Mayor - C Burns - clock maintenance - key. RSL.26
- 1965 - Clock Tower - newspapers *Ringwood Mail* 25/3/1965. RHA.No 330
- 1965 - Eastland Pkt 2. newspaper cuttings - *The Age* 14/12/1965 - Myer tender. RHA.R4m
- 1965 - Eastland Pkt 2. *The Age* 9/2/1965 - "Land move for second Chadstone. QC". RHA.4m
- 1965 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Anzac: 50 Years 1965. RHA.29
- 1966 - Eastland Pkt 2. Ringwood Centre starts in July. 2/2/1966. RHA.5m

- 1966 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cutting from The Herald. 27/4/1966. "It's vandalism - clock tower claim". Ringwood Chamber of Commerce President, KC Ward described destruction of the Clock Tower as "bureaucratic vandalism". RHA.R33m
- 1966 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cutting from The Herald. 28/4/1966. "Ex-mayor fights for clock tower. He'll ask RSL for help." RHA.R33m
- 1966 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 23/6/1966. "Clock Tower Battle - Blow by Blow." A chronological rundown of the controversial decision to scrap, then relocate the Clock Tower. Involved were: Ringwood Chamber of Commerce, Country Roads Board, Ringwood City Council, Ringwood Mail, Cr Ben Hubbard, Mr Manson MLA, Eastland, RSL, Melbourne Herald, Ringwood community. RHA.33m
- 1966 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - Anzac Memorial Service 24/4/1966. RHA.24m
- 1967 - Eastland - newspaper - Special issue Gazette (incorporating Box Hill Gazette, Nunawading Gazette, Eastern Post Gazette) - Monday 30/10/1967 - special issue promoting the new Eastland Shopping Centre. RHA.No 332?
- 1967 - Eastland Pkt 2. 16/7/1967. "Will Eastland help Ringwood?" RHA.6m
- 1967 - Eastland Pkt 2. Managers of Eastland, Mark Petrovs and Dick Hopkins 16/9/1967. RHA.R6m
- 1967 - Eastland Pkt 2. 16/7/1967. "Will Eastland help Ringwood?" RHA.6m
- 1967 - Eastland Pkt 2. *The Age*. 26/8/1967. "Eastland facts". RHA.R5m
- 1967 - Eastland - see newspapers - The Sun 31/10/1967. RHA.No 181
- 1967 - photo - "Demolition of old clock tower ..." 15/6/1967. RHA.MHC 77 432
- 1967 - photo - "Dome of old tower..." RHA.MHC 79 434
- 1967 - *Ringwood Mail* 6/12/1967 - extract - "Two-Hour Ceremony. Memorial Clocktower for dedication on Saturday". (with video inside video case) RHA
- 1967 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cutting undated, comparing 1967 unveiling to the 1928 unveiling. RHA.R31m
- 1967 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 13/12/1967. Article about the Dedication Ceremony of the new Clock Tower. RHA.32m
- 1967 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 22/6/1967. "It'll have to be moved sooner or later," said Cr McCaskill in the 1920s. RHA.R34m
- 1967 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 4/5/1967. Ringwood Mail. "How the Clock Tower WON'T look." despite being called "architectural monstrosity". EJ McGee Pty Ltd of North Balwyn has contract to demolish it. Demolition started last Wednesday. Public feeling demanded original Tower. RHA.R31m
- 1967 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 6/12/1967.

- Jeff Hook's cartoon about the Clock Tower. RHA.R34m
- 1967 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - dedication invitations. RHA.25, 26
- 1967 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - Hymn at Dedication and Unveiling. 9/12/1967. RHA.27m
- 1967 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - Order of Service (4 copies) at Dedication and Unveiling. 9/12/1967. RHA.27m
- 1967 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Invitation with photo. Dedication and Unveiling, Clock Tower. 9/12/1967. Order of Service program. Music by Ringwood Citizen's and Salvation Army Bands. Guard of Honor - 10th Field Squadron RAE 3 Division. Unveiling by Major-General LE Beavis CB CBE DSO. Dedication by Major Gordon Inglis, Chaplain to Ringwood City Council. Opening, Mayor, Norman Aus JP. Address, President, Ringwood RSL, RK Dickson. RHA.27m
- 1968 - Eastland Pkt 2. 2/2/1968 - \$13m shops plans released. RHA.4m
- 1968 - Eastland Pkt 2. Managers of Eastland, Mark Petrovs and Dick Hopkins - *Gazette* 30/10/1968. RHA.R6m
- 1968 - Eastland Pkt 2. *Gazette*. 30/10/1968. Managers of Eastland, Mark Petrovs, and Dick Hopkins. RHA.R6m
- 1968 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - Anzac Memorial Service (1 copy) 21/4/1968. RHA.28m
- 1969 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.32m
- 1971 - Eastland - see newspapers - *The Eastlander* - 29/3/1971. RHA.No 182
- 1972 - Eastland Pkt 2. adding two storeys to Eastland - *Gazette* 11/12/1972. RHA.7m
- 1978 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 1/2/1978. "Clocks about face! Ringwood's Clock Tower has had a face lift." "Old frosted glass faces, chipped and cracked by stones and even rifle pellets, were ... replaced by anodised aluminium ones with stainless steel 'numbers'." Flood lights installed. RHA.34m
- 1978 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. History lecture 22/9/1978. RHA.30
- 1979 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 12/9/1979. "Pigeons had entered and gummed up the works with their droppings." Clock stops. Lester Stewart, council's electrical contractor who maintains the clock says that pigeon droppings rust the wire supposed to stop their entry. RHA.35m
- 1980 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 13/2/1980. "Mess is City's Disgrace." - rubbish and graffiti at Clock Tower. A survey by Ringwood Mail showed community favoured flowers and trees. RHA.36m
- 1986 - Eastland Pkt 1. "Eastland plan in final stages" - \$50 million redevelopment, 2/9/1986. RHA.R8
- 1986 - Eastland Pkt 1. *Post* - "Eastland plans delayed ... " 3/9/1986. RHA.9
- 1986 - Eastland Pkt 1. *Post* - "Eastland plans delay ... " 12/8/1986. RHA.9
- 1986 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 10/9/1986.



- "Ringwood up high" - photo of Ringwood looking west from top of Clock Tower. RHA.R36m
- 1986 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 10/9/1986. "Ringwood's clock is striking the hour again after being silent for nearly 20 years." People who worked for 12 months to update clock: Ringwood Council electrician, Geoff May, John Rhodes from CMG Electric Motors of Ringwood who donated the motor, Surry Hills clockmaker, Otto Gobel. Originally clock was a large grandfather clock - weights and pulleys, hand-wound each week by council staff. RHA.R36m
- 1986 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 17/9/1986. "Terry chimes in on clock." "Restoration of Ringwood Clock's chimes has sparked complaints." Terry Hill complained. RHA.R40m
- 1987 - Eastland Pkt 1. *Mail* - "Eastland decision soon ... " 2/12/1987. RHA.9
- 1987 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 8/4/1987. "Digger Dave, 94, to speak at RSL." Dave Chambers. RHA.R39m
- 1988 - book - *Ringwood, Place of Many Eagles*, by Hugh Anderson, Red Rooster Press for City of Ringwood Council. RHA
- 1988 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R30m
- 1988 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 1988 - "Ringwood bursts into colour" 15/11/1988 - 5000 marigolds and petunia seedlings around Clock Tower and along highway. RHA.R30m
- 1989 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper - 19/4/1989. Annual Dawn Service and wreath laying. RHA.37m
- 1989 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper 26/4/1989. "Ringwood RSL march a winner" to the Clock Tower. RHA.38m
- 1989 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings - 1/3/1989. Ringwood Council created a furore when they flew the National flag at half-mast for funeral of Japanese Emperor Hirochito. RHA.R37m
- 1989 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 26/4/1989. "Anzac essays right on target." "What does Anzac really mean to the youth of today?" RHA.38m
- 1990 - Eastland Pkt 1. "Eastland hearing..." 12/9/1990. RHA.10
- 1990 - Eastland Pkt 1. *Mail* - "Home in carpark sold ... " 29/8/1990. RHA.9
- 1990 - Eastland Pkt 1. *Post* - "Coles Myer has lodged application to change design..." 3/10/1990. RHA.R9
- 1990 - Eastland Pkt 1. *Post* - "Ministry agrees to Eastland expansion.." 3/10/1990. RHA.R9
- 1990 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 25/4/1990. "Digger from Ringwood" - Thomas Meagher. RHA.R39m
- 1990 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 25/4/1990. "Anzac march draws crowd" to Clock Tower. RHA.39m
- 1990 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 25/7/1990. "Flying the flag of Gallipoli" - new flagpole for RSL Ringwood. RHA.R40m

- 1991 - Eastland Pkt 1. "Council asked to reveal state of Eastland lease..." 20/1/1991. RHA.10
- 1991 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 16/1/1991. "Gallipoli recollections come flooding back." Thomas Meagher. RHA.40m
- 1991 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.42m
- 1991 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - notes and newspaper cuttings. RHA.41m
- 1996 - *The Mail* 25/6/1996 - extract - "Tower of Power. Symbol of death starts a lively row" by Jamie Duncan. in video case. RHA
- 1996 - *The Mail* 25/6/1996 - honour board - memorial hall - swimming baths - flashing light - Loughnan's Hill - Bedford Rd - W. Mackinlay - bell - striker - agriculture - Country Roads Board - Ringwood Chamber of Commerce - Ben Hubbard - New St - Civic Place - Brian Clarke - Eastland - JW Hanson - Norma Sweetman - Coolstore - orchardists - EJ McGee - Gordon Inglis. in video case of video "Moving the Clock Tower" RHA
- 24th Battalion - *The Mail* - 11/7/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- 37th Battalion AIF - "Memorial Clock Tower unveiled" - 8/8/1928 - Sergeant E Taylor of 37th Battalion RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- accident - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 1937 - collision near clock tower - motor truck and motor cycle. RHA.10m
- accounts - 1929 - Town Clerk's Report - Memorial Tower - expenditure 1799 pounds - striker for the clock - ES&A Bank. RSL.17, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- accounts - note - scribbled - 1929 - summary of costs of Clock Tower - money received 1807 pounds. RSL.17, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- accounts - *The Mail* 16/5/1928 - Ringwood Memorial Trust - itemised accounts of money received and paid for Clock Tower. Cost of Tower 1708 pounds. RSL.17, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Adam, Eve and the Apple*, by Mr Oates - Unemployed Ex-soldiers - 31/3/1922. RSL.3
- adding storeys - Eastland Pkt 2. to Eastland - *Gazette* 11/12/1972. RHA.7m
- Addison, W - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2.
- Addison, WJ - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Adolphson, FA - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Adolphson, FA - Unveiling of Memorial Plaque, 13/11/1952. RSL.24
- advertisement - *The Mail* - 12/10/1927 - Harry Norris, architect - tenders for building clock tower. RSL.8
- advertising - invoice and receipt 17/9/1928 - signed Harry Norris, architect - for drawings, advertising. RSL.10, also RHA.26m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- Age, The* - concert - 6/1/1920 - Ringwood Hall - Mr Sinclair death - opposition to Lillydale

- Council filling job with non-returned serviceman - Local Government Act - salary - Diggers - names of concert performers - memorial hall - funds - ladies invited re bazaar - honor board. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- agreement - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1. RHA.30b-lm
- agriculture - 1966 - *The Mail* 25/6/1996 - in video case of video "Moving the Clock Tower". RHA
- Aird, AJB - typed page, undated - history of Clock Tower Sept 1919 to 4/8/1928 to 1963. RSL.26
- Aird, Arthur - Newspaper article: Soldiers entertained as a send-off to the Great War - 27/4/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Aird, Arthur - Newspaper article: Welcome home to soldiers from the Great War - 9/3/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Aird, Arthur - Soldiers Honoured 9/3/1917. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Aird, JG - councillors since 1924 - Planning & Development - 12/10/1944. RHA.15m
- Allen, A - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2.
- Allen, A - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Allen, A - Social evening 31/5/1929. RSL.8
- Allen, J - Anzac Day - 26/4/1920. RSL.3
- Allen, J - Anzac Day, 25/4/1922. RSL.3
- Allen, J - Social evening 31/5/1929. RSL.8
- Allen, J - Unemployed Ex-soldiers - 31/3/1922. RSL.3
- Allen, K - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Allen, Mr - Concert, 6/1/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Allen, R - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2.
- Anderson - 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m
- Anderson, H - book - *Ringwood, Place of Many Eagles*, Red Rooster Press for City of Ringwood Council 1988. RHA
- Anderson, Mrs D - Social evening 31/5/1929. RSL.8
- Anderson, Mrs Theo - funds for Memorial Hall - 16/4/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Andersons Creek Road - Planning & Development. approx 1960. story of early settlement. RHA.13m
- Angwin, W - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Annual Smoke Social - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Invitation to Mayor and Councillors. 6/4/1938. RHA.19m
- Anzac - *Lilydale Express* - 23/4/1925 - carnival will be held to raise funds for memorial club rooms - Anzac Day. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Anzac - Ringwood, Anzac Celebrations - 30/4/1920 - raise funds - memorial hall. RSL.3
- Anzac - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 25/4/1990. "Anzac march draws crowd". RHA.39m

- Anzac - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 26/4/1989. "Anzac essays right on target." "What does Anzac really mean to the youth of today?". RHA.38m
- Anzac - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - Anzac Memorial Service 24/4/1966. RHA.24m
- Anzac - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - Commemoration Service 25/4/1926. RHA.8m
- Anzac - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - Memorial Service (1 copy) 26/4/1925. RHA.6m
- Anzac - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Anzac: 50 Years 1965. RHA.29
- Anzac - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. "Observance of Anzac Day". An open letter regarding the way Anzac Day is observed. (no date. Cld be between 1917-1925). RHA.5m
- Anzac - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Anzac Commemorative Service. 28/4/1929. RHA.11m, 13m
- Anzac - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Commemoration Service. 27/4/1930. RHA.15m
- Anzac - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Observance of Anzac Day. Open letter by GW Holland and Chas. W. Joyce (no date - might be approx 1938). RHA.18m
- Anzac - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Vicar's letter objecting to changes in Anzac Day observance. 1/6/1938. RHA.17m
- Anzac Day - 30/4/1920 - fancy dress. RSL.3
- Anzac Day - *Lilydale Express* - 31/5/1929 - Ringwood RSSILA and Ladies Auxiliary - social - unemployment - industrial strife - soldier settlement schemes on poor land - pensions. RSL.8
- Anzac Day at Ringwood - 2/5/1924 - Recreation Reserve - solemn service. RSL.3
- Anzac House - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 13/2/1980. graffiti. RHA.36m
- Anzac House - Unemployed Ex-soldiers - 31/3/1922 - AM Davis - Mrs David - widows and orphans. RSL.3
- Appleby, Mr - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- application - 3/7/1935 - by Wallace Jewkes for job as caretaker of Clock. RSL.21
- arch, illuminated - Welcome home to soldiers - 9/3/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Archibald, Miss - Newspaper article: Soldiers entertained as a send-off to the Great War - 27/4/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- architect - contractor's receipt 26/4/1928 - first payment for Clock Tower - Harry Norris, architect. RSL.15, also RHA.24m or RHA.12m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- architect - contractor's receipt 4/8/1928 - fourth and final payment for Clock Tower - total cost 1403 pounds - Harry Norris, architect. RSL.16, also RHA.17m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- architect - invoice and receipt 17/9/1928 - signed Harry Norris, architect - for drawings, advertising, inspections - 16 pounds. RSL.10, also RHA.26m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- architect - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 12/4/1962. "Consummation of Years of Thought." Harry Norris, of Melbourne. RHA.R35m

- architect - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2.  
1928 - *The Mail* 16/5/1928.  
RHA.10m
- architect - *The Mail* - advertisement -  
12/10/1927 - Harry Norris -  
tenders for building clock tower.  
RSL.8
- architecture - photographs - slides -  
Street Scenes - general  
Ringwood area including  
architecture, Clock Tower,  
buildings, Coolstore. RHA.ss
- architecture - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2  
- 4/5/1967. "How the Clock  
Tower WON'T look." -  
"architectural monstrosity".  
RHA.R31m
- Argus, The* - possibly 8/8/1928 - photo  
of unveiling ceremony - list of  
names on Clock Tower panels -  
photo of the Mayor and Rev G.  
McLaren. RSL.19
- Armistice - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3.  
Commemoration at Shrine of  
Remembrance. 10/11/1935.  
RHA.16m
- Armistice Day - 9/11/1927 - extract -  
"complete cessation of all  
activities..". RSL.27
- Armistice Day - foundations of clock  
tower - 12/10/1927 - foundation  
stone on Armistice Day. RSL.8
- Armistice Day - *Lilydale Mail* -  
9/11/1927 Honor Board. RSL.2,  
also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock  
Tower Pkt 2
- Armistice Day - *The Mail* - 13/11/1930 -  
Ringwood RSL meeting - striker  
- funds for clock. RSL.8
- Armstrong, Mr - Newspaper article:  
Welcome home to soldiers from  
the Great War - 9/3/1917. RSL.2,  
also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock  
Tower Pkt 2
- Army Nursing Service - "Ringwood's  
Tribute to the Brave" - 8/8/1928.  
RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL &  
Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Army Nursing Service - "Unveiling of  
Soldiers Memorial Clock Tower"  
- 4/8/1928 - Sister Miles of the  
Army Nursing Service. RSL.25
- artefact - Silver Key to original Clock  
Tower - opening by Councillor  
William Mackinlay 4/8/1928.  
RHA.No 356
- Ashley, AG - Clock Tower unveiled,  
8/8/1928. RSL.18, also  
RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower  
Pkt 2
- Ashley, AG - Deputation re unveiling,  
11/7/1928. RSL.18, also  
RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower  
Pkt 2
- Ashley, AG - invitation 12/6/1928 - to  
attend unveiling ceremony.  
RSL.9, also RHA.13m - RSL &  
Clock Tower Pkt 2.
- Ashley, AG - invitation 24/5/1928 by  
AG Ashley - that the Council co-  
operates with the unveiling  
ceremony. RSL.13, also  
RHA.32m - RSL & Clock Tower  
Pkt 1
- Ashley, Mr - *The Mail* - 13/11/1930 -  
Ringwood RSL meeting. RSL.8
- Aus, Norman - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt  
3. Invitation with photo.  
9/12/1967. Mayor, Norman Aus  
JP. RHA.27m
- Australian Dried Fruits - funds for  
Memorial Hall - 16/4/1920.  
RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL &  
Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Australian History - *Ringwood's  
involvement in the war effort* -  
Australian History Project by  
Jessica Lightfoot. RHA.No 353
- Australian Municipal Journal* - Eastland  
Pkt 1. extract Oct 1960:  
"Ringwood City Council

- Launches Big Plan to Safeguard Local Shopping". RHA.2
- Bagley, W - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2.
- Bagnell, Mr - Concert, 6/1/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Bailey, AF - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Bailey, AR - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2.
- Balance Sheet of Memorial - 13/3/1929 - cost about 120 pounds. RSL.17, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Ball, Grand - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Poster for a Cup Eve Grand Ball to raise funds. 5/11/1928. RHA.10m
- Bamford, P - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Bamford, P - Letter to *The Mail*? - 23/5/1928? - donation - objecting to clock - cenotaph - Biblical references. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2.
- Bamford, P - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. complaining that a clock is wrong - 16/5/1928. RHA.10m
- bank - Roads Early 1938 - letter 7/2/1938 - ES&A. RHA.64m
- bank book - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. ES&A, Ringwood Memorial Committee 1921-1928. RHA.23
- bank book - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. 1921-1928. RHA.22
- bank slip - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1. RHA.11a-cm
- bank slip - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1. RHA.18am
- bank slip - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1. RHA.21am
- Barrett, J - typed page, undated - history of Clock Tower Sept 1919 to 4/8/1928 to 1963. RSL.26
- Barrett, JW - Clock Tower unveiled, 8/8/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Barrett, JW - Deputation re unveiling, 11/7/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Bayswater - Planning & Development. approx 1960. story of early settlement. RHA.13m
- Bayswater Progress League - Roads Early - petitions for crossing - 24/8/1922. RHA.3m
- Beal, G - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Beasley, H - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2.
- Beavis, LE - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. - Dedication and Unveiling - 9/12/1967 - Order of Service program. RHA.27m
- Beavis, Major-General LE - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Bedford Rd - *The Mail* 25/6/1996 - in video case of video "Moving the Clock Tower". RHA
- Bedford Road - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Bedford Road - Planning & Development. approx 1960. story of early settlement. RHA.13m
- Bedford Road - Roads Early - criticism of fence construction at level railway crossing - 25/4/1924. RHA.R79m

- Bedford Road - Roads Early - 17/4/1924  
- level crossing is closed.  
RHA.R79m
- Bedford Road - Roads Early - road  
made from Pitt Street into  
Bedford Road - 13/7/1923.  
RHA.83m
- Bedford Road - Roads Early - *The  
Reporter* 25/11/1921 -argument  
against Bedford Road Ringwood  
subway. RHA.R78m
- Bedford Road - Roads Early - *The  
Reporter* 25/11/1921 -argument  
for Bedford Road Ringwood  
subway. RHA.R78m
- Bedford Road - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt  
2. 20/8/1915 - proposal to erect  
a memorial on triangle piece of  
land. RHA.4m
- Bedford Road - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt  
2. 1915 - triangular block -  
proposal - August 1915.  
RHA.1cm
- Beilby, AC - funds for Memorial Hall -  
16/4/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m  
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Belgium - Anzac Day at Ringwood -  
2/5/1924. RSL.3
- Belgium - Soldiers entertained as a send-  
off to the Great War - 27/4/1917.  
RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL &  
Clock Tower Pkt 2
- bell - 1966 - *The Mail* 25/6/1996 - in  
video case of video "Moving the  
Clock Tower". RHA
- bell - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2.  
12/4/1962 - WH Green,  
clockmaker of Melbourne  
installed 26in bell in June 1934 -  
Clarrie Burns, foreman of City of  
Ringwood winds the clock.  
RHA.35m
- bell - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Clock  
chimes - estimate costs of  
different size bells, labour costs  
for "hoisting" bell. no date.  
RHA.9m
- bell - typed page, undated - history of  
Clock Tower Sept 1919 to  
4/8/1928 to 1963 - striker - WH  
Green, Clockmaker - C Burns -  
clock maintenance. RSL.26
- Bennett, LT - name on Clock Tower.  
RSL.19
- Bennett, LT - Unveiling of Memorial  
Plaque, 13/11/1952. RSL.24
- Bentley, HJ - funds for Memorial Hall -  
16/4/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m  
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Bentley, KW - discharged returned  
service personnel 17/12/1946.  
RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL  
& Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- Berger, Miss - Social evening 31/5/1929.  
RSL.8
- Berger, W - Ringwood Station Master -  
Roads Early - 1924. RHA.83m
- Biblical references - RSL & Clock  
Tower Pkt 2. 16/5/1928.  
RHA.10m
- Bishop, SJ - discharged returned service  
personnel 17/12/1946. RSL.23,  
also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock  
Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- Bissett, MH - discharged returned  
service personnel 17/12/1946.  
RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL  
& Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- blacksmith - 1960 - early History of  
Ringwood from 1900s. Planning  
& Development. RHA.13m
- Blood Bros - funds for Memorial Hall -  
16/4/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m  
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Blood, A - Clock Tower unveiled,  
8/8/1928. RSL.18, also  
RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower  
Pkt 2
- Blood, A - councillors since 1924 -  
Planning & Development -  
12/10/1944. RHA.15m



- Blood, Councillor - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Blood, Mr - 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m
- Blood, Mr - Roads Early - voting circular - 23/8/1922 - criticism of subway proposal - Blood's store. RHA.3m
- Blood, Mr - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 1928 - *The Mail* 11/4/1928 - discussion about building clock tower. RHA.9m
- Blood, Mrs A - Anzac Celebrations - 30/4/1920. RSL.3
- Blood, Mrs A - Clock Tower unveiled, 8/8/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Bolton, E - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Bolton, E - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- bonfire - Ringwood, Anzac Celebrations - 30/4/1920. RSL.3
- Bonner, A - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2.
- Bonner, Dot - building the scout hall - "Moving the Clock Tower" by John Lundy-Clarke. in video case. RHA
- book - *Ringwood, Place of Many Eagles*, by Hugh Anderson, Red Rooster Press for City of Ringwood Council 1988. RHA
- Borough Council - invitation 24/5/1928 - that the Borough Council co-operates with the unveiling ceremony. RSL.13, also RHA.32m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- Borough Council Minutes - Clock Tower. RHA.7fm
- Borough Engineers - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. Council Minutes 20/5/1926 - proposed site of memorial. RHA.2m
- Borough meeting - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 29/3/1929. RHA.37m
- Borough of Ringwood - invitation 12/6/1928 - to attend unveiling ceremony on 4/8/1928. RSL.9, also RHA.13m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Borough of Ringwood - letterhead - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1. RHA.42m
- Borough of Ringwood - Reports - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1. RHA.38a-dm
- Borough of Ringwood - Reports - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1. RHA.39a-dm
- Borough of Ringwood - Reports - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1. RHA.51abm
- Borough reports - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1. RHA.47cdm
- Box Hill - electric train 2/2/1923. Roads Early. RHA.83m
- Box Hill - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 18/6/1915 - "erection of a Tablet in the street such as at Box Hill". RHA.4m
- Box Hill Gazette* - Eastland - Special issue Gazette (incorporating *Box Hill Gazette*, *Nunawading Gazette*, *Eastern Post Gazette*) - Monday 30/10/1967 - promoting the new Eastland Shopping Centre. RHA.No 332?
- Box Hill Salvation Army Band - "Ringwood's Tribute to the Brave" - 8/8/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Box Hill Salvation Army Band - "Unveiling of Soldiers Memorial

- Clock Tower" - 4/8/1928. RSL.25
- Boyle, DC - discharged returned service personnel 17/12/1946. RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- Boyle, OW - discharged returned service personnel 17/12/1946. RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- Brain, W - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2.
- Brain, W - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Brain, W - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 29/3/1923. RHA.9m
- Brand, Brigadier-General - Anzac Day - 26/4/1920. RSL.3
- Brand, Brigadier-General - funds for Memorial Hall - 16/4/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Brand, Mrs - funds for Memorial Hall - 16/4/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Bray, Miss - Soldiers Honoured 9/3/1917. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Breardon, JA - funds for Memorial Hall - 16/4/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- bridge - Roads Early - 1851 - contour map description - first wooden bridge 1848. RHA.R90m7/m8
- bridge - Roads Early - work is about to start on the overhead bridge at Ringwood Railway Station - 27/1/1922. RHA.R79m
- Briggs, Jean - building the scout hall - "Moving the Clock Tower" by John Lundy-Clarke. in video case. RHA
- Bristow, RR - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- British Empire - "Unveiling of Soldiers Memorial Clock Tower" - 4/8/1928. RSL.25
- British Empire - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- British Empire - Ringwood, Anzac Celebrations - 30/4/1920. RSL.3
- British Empire - Soldiers entertained as a send-off to the Great War - 27/4/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- British Ex-Service - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. British Ex-Service Legion of Australia. 10/11/1935. RHA.16m
- Brocksopp - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Brohan, Mr - Anzac Celebrations - 30/4/1920. RSL.3
- Brooks Robinson Pty Ltd - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 8/4/1937. accident. RHA.10m
- Brown, A - Social evening 31/5/1929. RSL.8
- Brown, A - *The Mail* - 13/11/1930 - Ringwood RSL meeting. RSL.8
- Brown, AG - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2.
- Brown, AG - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Brown, CH - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Brown, CM - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2.
- Brown, M - discharged returned service personnel 17/12/1946. RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3

- Brown, Mr - Concert, 6/1/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Brown, Mr - Unemployed Ex-soldiers - 31/3/1922. RSL.3
- Brown, Mrs S - Anzac Celebrations - 30/4/1920. RSL.3
- Brown, W - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Brown, W - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2.
- Browning, D - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Browning, D - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Bruce, Captain - funds for Memorial Hall - 16/4/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Bruce, Pte - Returned soldiers 1917. RSL.17, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Bruce, RT - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Bruce, RT - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Bryant, Mrs - Anzac Celebrations - 30/4/1920. RSL.3
- Buckney - letter - 5/10/1928 - re electric motor not installed - how to pay Buckney. RSL.12, also RHA.28m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- Buckney - receipt 15/10/1928 - 60 pounds to install clock in Tower - 20 pounds owing. RSL.11, also RHA.29m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- Buckney, Mr - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- building - 12/10/1927 - foundation stone on Armistice Day. RSL.8
- building - photo - 1928 - "Building Ringwood Clock Tower ..." RHA.MHC 75 430
- building - *The Mail* - 5/10/1927 - note that Norris is calling for tenders for clock tower. RSL.8
- building clock tower. - *The Mail* - advertisement - 12/10/1927 - Harry Norris, architect - tenders for building clock tower. RSL.8
- buildings - photographs - slides - Street Scenes - general Ringwood area including architecture (Clock Tower) and buildings (Coolstore). RHA.ss
- bully beef - Anzac Day at Ringwood - 2/5/1924. RSL.3
- Bunting, Mr - Clock Tower unveiled, 8/8/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Burlock, AR - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Burlock, AR - Unveiling of Memorial Plaque, 13/11/1952. RSL.24
- Burnford, P - funds for Memorial Hall - 16/4/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Burns, C - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Burns, C - typed page, undated - history of Clock Tower Sept 1919 to 4/8/1928 to 1963. RSL.26
- Burns, Clarrie - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 12/4/1962 - Clarrie Burns, foreman of City of Ringwood winds the clock. RHA.35m
- Burnside, JM - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- bus service - Roads Early - 1923 - Withers' bus service launched in

- 1923 by AA Withers – 2/7/1961  
– AP Withers passed bus service  
to Tramway Board – Ringwood  
to Warrandyte bus service –  
Ringwood to Park Orchard bus  
service – North Ringwood to  
Ringwood bus service.  
RHA.R85m
- Butler, WJ - name on Clock Tower.  
RSL.19
- Cairnduff, JB - List: Honor the Brave,  
19/3/1920. RSL.4, also  
RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower  
Pkt 2
- Cairnduff, JB - name on Clock Tower.  
RSL.19
- Cairns, KC - discharged returned service  
personnel 17/12/1946. RSL.23,  
also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock  
Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- calendar - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 -  
1947. RHA.21m
- Campbell – 1960 - early History of  
Ringwood from 1900s. Planning  
& Development. RHA.13m
- Canterbury Methodist Church - *The Mail*  
- 12/8/1930 - problems with  
getting use of central reserve.  
RSL.8
- Canterbury Road - Roads Early – 1851 –  
– contour map description.  
RHA.R90m7/m8
- caretaker - application - 3/7/1935 - by  
Wallace Jewkes for job as  
caretaker of Clock. RSL.21
- Carmichael, J - List: Honor the Brave,  
19/3/1920. RSL.4, also  
RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower  
Pkt 2
- carnival - concert - 6/1/1920 - Ringwood  
Hall - honor board. RSL.5, also  
RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower  
Pkt 2
- carnival - *Lilydale Express* - 23/4/1925 -  
carnival to raise funds for  
memorial club rooms. RSL.2,  
also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock  
Tower Pkt 2
- carnival - preparation for carnival to  
raise funds for Memorial Hall -  
16/4/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m  
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- carnival - Ringwood, Anzac  
Celebrations - 30/4/1920. RSL.3
- carpark - Eastland Pkt 1. *Mail* - "Home  
in carpark sold ... " 29/8/1990.  
RHA.9
- cartoon - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 -  
newspaper cutting. 6/12/1967.  
Jeff Hook's cartoon about the  
Clock Tower. RHA.R34m
- carts - photographs - Main Street -  
horses and carts. RHA.No 252
- Castles, D - List: Honor the Brave,  
19/3/1920. RSL.4, also  
RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower  
Pkt 2
- Castles, D - name on Clock Tower.  
RSL.19
- Caterer, FW - councillors since 1924 -  
Planning & Development -  
12/10/1944. RHA.15m
- cattle – 1960 - early History of  
Ringwood from 1900s. Planning  
& Development. RHA.13m
- cenotaph - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2.  
16/5/1928. RHA.10m
- cenotaph - *The Mail?* 23/5/1928? - from  
P. Bamford - objecting to clock -  
Town Hall - Biblical references.  
RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL &  
Clock Tower Pkt 2
- ceremonial opening - photographs -  
1928. RHA.No 252
- ceremony - photo – undated – "Clock  
Tower ceremony..." RHA.CE  
128
- challender, Betty - building the scout  
hall - "Moving the Clock Tower"  
by John Lundy-Clarke. in video  
case. RHA

- Chambers, Dave - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 8/4/1987. "Digger Dave, 94." RHA.R39m
- Chang, Len - Newspaper article: Soldiers entertained as a send-off to the Great War - 27/4/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- chaplain - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Invitation with photo. Dedication and Unveiling. 9/12/1967. Dedication by Major Gordon Inglis, Chaplain to Ringwood City Council. RHA.27m
- chimes - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 17/9/1986 Restoration of chimes - complaints. RHA.R40m
- chimes, clock - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Clock chimes - estimate costs of different size bells, labour costs for "hoisting" bell. no date. RHA.9m
- Chivers, A - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Chivers, A - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Chivers, SA - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Chivers, SR - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Chronicle, Ringwood and Croydon* - Clock Tower - 6/7/1928. RHA.No 185
- Chung, Len - medal presented to soldiers - 9/3/1917. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Chung, Len - Soldiers Honoured 9/3/1917. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- church - "Unveiling of Soldiers Memorial Clock Tower" - 4/8/1928 - Box Hill Salvation Army Band - Rev Gilbert McLaren of Methodist Ringwood - Rev EE. Robinson of St Pauls Church of England. RSL.25
- church - working bee - 22/11/1917?? - Melbourne Street - Thanksgiving Service. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Citizen Reception Committee - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 9/3/1917. RHA.4m
- City Council - Eastland - see City Council Pkt 3. RHA.18
- City Council - see City Council Pkt 2. RHA.26m
- City Council - see City Council Pkt 4. RHA.R12
- City of Ringwood - Eastland Pkt 2. Official Statement regarding development of Ringwood Reserve into Eastland - 24/8/1960. RHA.12am
- Civic Place - 1966 - *The Mail* 25/6/1996 - in video case of video "Moving the Clock Tower". RHA
- Clark, AO snr - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Clarke, BG - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Clarke, Brian - 1966 - *The Mail* 25/6/1996 - in video case of video "Moving the Clock Tower". RHA
- Clayton, Chas - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Regarding way Anzac Day is observed. By Chas Clayton of Anzac Day Better Observance Movement. (no date. Cld be between 1917-1925). RHA.5m
- Clemson, JK - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Clifton, R - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- clock - *Lilydale Mail* - 2/8/1929 - complaint - poor lighting of

- clock. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- clock chimes - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. estimate costs of different size bells. no date. RHA.9m
- clock dimensions - typed page, undated - history of Clock Tower Sept 1919 to 4/8/1928 to 1963. RSL.26
- clock indicator for railway station - Roads Early - 1924. RHA.83m
- clock mechanism - "Unveiling of Soldiers Memorial Clock Tower" - 4/8/1928. RSL.25
- clock striker - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Poster for a Cup Eve Grand Ball to raise funds for clock striker. 5/11/1928. RHA.10m
- Clock Tower - City Council Pkt 4. RHA.R12
- Clock Tower - "Removal of Clock Tower" - *Mail* 1/3/1962 - "Many memories have been aroused...". RSL.27
- Clock Tower - Borough Council Minutes. RHA.7fm
- Clock Tower - City Council Pkt 2. RHA.26m
- Clock Tower - Deputation to Council for permission to build Memorial Clock Tower - 26/2/1925 - AHB Locke - estimated cost 1400 pounds. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Clock Tower - handwritten note, undated - Clock Tower, Memorial preserving remembrance - mentions "noble part" that women played - funds raised - Honor Roll. RSL.1, also RHA.1am - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Clock Tower - Eastland Pkt 2. plan of new Eastland proposal showing Maroondah Highway and Clock Tower 1960. RHA.12cm
- Clock Tower - Parks Gardens Reserves. RHA.15m
- Clock Tower - photo - Ceremonial opening 1928. RHA.No 252
- Clock Tower - photo - Maroondah Highway - 1928. RHA.No 246
- Clock Tower - photo - undated - Rebuilding the clock tower. RHA.MHC 76 431
- Clock Tower - photo. RHA.No 147
- Clock Tower - photographs - slides - Street Scenes - Ringwood area including architecture (Clock Tower) and buildings (Coolstore). RHA.ss
- Clock Tower - *Ringwood Mail* - 25/3/1965. RHA.No 330
- Clock Tower - *Ringwood Mail* 6/12/1967 - "Two-Hour Ceremony. Memorial Clocktower for dedication on Saturday". (with video inside video case). RHA
- Clock Tower - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. Cr Miles thought that as citizens erected the Tower to honour the soldiers then citizens should unveil it. 6/6/1928. RHA.10m
- Clock Tower - see newspapers - *Ringwood and Croydon Chronicle* 6/7/1928. RHA.No 185
- Clock Tower - see newspapers. RHA.No 169
- Clock Tower - see photographs. RHA.No 147
- Clock Tower - see RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1. RHA.25abm
- Clock Tower - *The Argus* - possibly 8/8/1928 - photo of unveiling ceremony - list of names on Clock Tower panels - photo of the Mayor and Rev G. McLaren. RSL.19

- clock tower - *The Mail* - 5/10/1927 - note that Norris is calling for tenders for clock tower. RSL.8
- clock tower - *The Mail* - advertisement - 12/10/1927 - Harry Norris, architect - tenders for building clock tower. RSL.8
- Clock Tower - *The Mail* 25/6/1996 - "Tower of Power. Symbol of death starts a lively row" by Jamie Duncan. in video case. RHA
- Clock Tower - Town Planning and Council Annual Reports. RHA.18m
- Clock Tower - video - "Moving the Clock Tower" by John Lundy-Clarke. RHA
- clock tower land - handwritten letter - 3/3/1930 - suggestion for land beside Clock Tower - flowers, pansies, Iceland poppies, gladioli - W. Murphett, J. Hughes and writer (illegible) will supply plants. RSL.20, also RHA.41m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- clockmaker - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 10/9/1986 - clock is striking again: Surry Hills clockmaker, Otto Gobel. RHA.R36m
- clockmaker - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 12/4/1962. WH Green, clockmaker of Melb installed 26in bell, June 1934. RHA.35m
- clockmaker - typed page, undated - history of Clock Tower Sept 1919 to 4/8/1928 to 1963 - WH Green, Clockmaker. RSL.26
- club rooms - *Lilydale Express* - 23/4/1925 - carnival to raise funds for memorial club rooms. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Club Rooms - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Calendar 1947. Raising money. RHA.21m
- Club Rooms - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Mayor's appeal for 2000 pounds. 29/4/1947. RHA.14m
- CMG Electric Motors - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 10/9/1986 - clock is striking again: John Rhodes from CMG Electric Motors of Ringwood who donated the motor. RHA.R36m
- Collett, I - Unveiling of Memorial Plaque, 13/11/1952. RSL.24
- Collett, K - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Collett, K - Unveiling of Memorial Plaque, 13/11/1952. RSL.24
- Collett, L - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- collision - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - notes - 8/4/1937 - by Clock Tower. RHA.10m
- Colquhoun, WL - councillors since 1924 - Planning & Development - 12/10/1944. RHA.15m
- Comforts Fund - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? - *Mail* Welcome Home Fund. RSL.22
- Commemoration - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - Anzac Day Service 25/4/1926. RHA.8m
- Commemoration - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Anzac Service. 27/4/1930. RHA.15m
- Commercial Banking Co - letter - 5/10/1928 - to AH Locke, Commercial Banking Company, Footscray - how to pay Buckney. RSL.12, also RHA.28m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- committee - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - Ringwood Memorial Committee 19/1/1919? could be 1929. RHA.61m
- committee - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 9/3/1917 - Citizen Reception Committee - Roll of Honour Committee. RHA.4m

- community - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 23/6/1966. "Clock Tower Battle." Chronological rundown of controversial decision: Ringwood community. RHA.33m
- community - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 4/5/1967. *Ringwood Mail*. "How the Clock Tower WON'T look." Public feeling demanded original Tower. RHA.R31m
- community - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. Cr Miles thought that as citizens erected the Tower to honour the soldiers then citizens should unveil it. 6/6/1928. RHA.10m
- complaint - *Lilydale Mail* - 2/8/1929 - poor lighting of clock - Electricity Commission. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- complaints - Roads Early - 1905 - protest "against the narrowing of Whitehorse Road, near the Ringwood Railway Station". RHA.77am
- complaints - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 29/3/1923 - Tower should not be built in road because people drive without lights. RHA.9m
- complaints - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. P. Bamford - a clock is wrong - 16/5/1928. RHA.10m
- complaints - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 17/9/1986. "Restoration of Ringwood Clock's chimes has sparked complaints." by Terry Hill. RHA.R40m
- concert - 6/1/1920 - Ringwood Hall. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Conlan, C - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Connell, CL - discharged returned service personnel 17/12/1946. RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- Connell, E - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Connell, H - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- construction - concrete tower and clock - striker supplied by donation of 500 pounds from Borough Council. 7/3/1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. RHA.10m
- construction - contractor's receipt 26/4/1928 - first payment for erection Clock Tower. RSL.15, also RHA.24m or RHA.12m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- construction - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 1/2/1978. "Clock Tower has had a face lift." "Old frosted glass faces, chipped and cracked by stones and even rifle pellets, were ... replaced by anodised aluminium ones with stainless steel 'numbers'." Flood lights installed. RHA.34m
- construction - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 30/5/1928 - bronze dome is in place - cement render started. RHA.10m
- construction - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. Lillydale Shire Council gave permission to erect memorial clock tower - 29/3/1923. RHA.9m
- construction - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. *The Mail* 11/4/1928 - discussion by councillors whether or not it will be a striking clock. RHA.9m
- construction - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 12/4/1962. "Consummation of Years of Thought." - non-striking Clock Tower made of bricks and concrete, about 65 ft tall. RHA.R35m



- contract for Solders' Memorial – tender accepted – 7/3/1928 - RSL & Clock Tower – Pkt 2. RHA.10m
- contract note - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - 6/7/1928. RHA.16m
- contractor's receipt - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - 1/6/1928. RHA.12m
- contractor's receipt - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - 4/8/1928. RHA.17m
- contractor's receipt - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1. RHA.10m
- contractor's receipt 4/8/1928 - fourth and final payment for erection of Clock Tower - total cost 1403 pounds. RSL.16, also RHA.17m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- Cool Store - Roads Early – 13/7/1923 – removing stables. RHA.83m
- Cool Store - Roads Early – 1927 – motor transport replacing horses. RHA.89om
- Coolstore – 1966 - *The Mail* 25/6/1996 – in video case of video “Moving the Clock Tower”. RHA.
- Coolstore - photographs - 1955. RHA.No 248
- Coolstore - photographs - slides - Street Scenes - general Ringwood area including architecture (Clock Tower). buildings (Coolstore). RHA.ss
- Cooper, J - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Cooper, J - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Cooper, Mr - *Lilydale Mail* - 2/8/1929 - poor lighting of clock - Electricity Commission. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Cooper, Mrs - Social evening 31/5/1929. RSL.8
- Co-operative Insurance Co - funds for Memorial Hall - 16/4/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Corban, Mr - Soldiers Honoured 9/3/1917. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Corbett, WD - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- corned meat – 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m
- Corr, Councillor - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Corr, F - Unveiling of Memorial Plaque, 13/11/1952. RSL.24
- cost - 1929 - Town Clerk's Report - Memorial Tower - statement of accounts - expenditure 1799 pounds. RSL.17, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- cost - Balance Sheet of Memorial - 13/3/1929 - cost about 120 pounds. RSL.17, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- cost - contractor's receipt 4/8/1928 - fourth and final payment for erection of Clock Tower - total cost 1403 pounds. RSL.16, also RHA.17m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- cost - Deputation to Council for permission to build Memorial Clock Tower - 26/2/1925 - AHB Locke - estimated cost 1400 pounds. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- cost - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? - *Mail* Welcome Home Fund - donations - costs. RSL.22
- cost - note - scribbled - 1929 - summary of costs of Clock Tower - money received 1807 pounds - costs 1799 pounds. RSL.17, also

- RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- cost - *The Mail* 16/5/1928 - Ringwood Memorial Trust - itemised accounts of money received and paid for Clock Tower. Cost of Tower 1708 pounds. RSL.17, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- council - "Unveiling of Soldiers Memorial Clock Tower" - 4/8/1928 - JK McCaskill JP, City of Ringwood Historian. RSL.25
- council - concert - 6/1/1920 - Ringwood Hall - opposition to Lillydale Council filling job with non-returned serviceman - salary. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- council - Eastland Pkt 1. "Council asked to reveal state of Eastland lease..." 20/1/1991. RHA.10
- council - Eastland Pkt 1. *The Australian Municipal Journal*, Oct 1960: "Ringwood City Council Launches Big Plan to Safeguard Local Shopping". RHA.2
- council - invitation 12/6/1928 - to Borough of Ringwood Council to attend unveiling ceremony on 4/8/1928. RSL.9, also RHA.13m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- council - *Lillydale Mail* - 2/8/1929 - complaint - poor lighting of clock. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- council - Main Street - 1924 - Ringwood Borough was created. RHA.2m
- council - Main Street - letter 15/11/1927 - Ringwood Borough Council request that Main Healesville Road be proclaimed a State Highway. RHA.1bm
- council - Planning & Development - 1944 - lists councillors 1924 to 1944. RHA.15m
- council - Roads Early - 13/12/1927 - to the Town Clerk, Town Hall, Ringwood - proclaiming of Main Healesville Road. RHA.38m
- council - Roads Early - 1887 - notice from Shire of Lillydale - 18/4/1887 - to reduce width of Whitehorse Road. RHA.R78m
- council - Roads Early - notice from Shire of Lillydale - 17/9/1887 - to reduce width of Whitehorse Road. RHA.R78m
- council - Roads Early - petitions for crossing - 24/8/1922 - vote to retain crossing. RHA.3m
- council - Roads Early - voting circular by AV Greenwood and Clem Hochkins - 23/8/1922 - criticism of subway proposal. RHA.3m
- council - Roads Early 1938 - letter 7/2/1938. RHA.64m
- council - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 10/9/1986. "Ringwood's clock is striking the hour again." People who worked to update clock: Ringwood Council electrician, Geoff May - Originally clock was a large grandfather clock - weights and pulleys, hand-wound each week by council staff. RHA.R36m
- council - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 23/6/1966. A chronological rundown of the controversial decision to scrap, then relocate the Clock Tower. Involved were: Ringwood City Council. RHA.33m
- council - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 26/9/1928. Ex-mayor Mackinlay presented a photo of Clock

- Tower to Ringwood Council. RHA.32m
- council - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 29/3/1923 - "permission was granted to erect a Memorial Clock Tower". RHA.1am
- council - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. Council Minutes 29/3/1929 thanking Memorial Trustees. RHA.2m
- council - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. Lillydale Shire Council gave permission to erect memorial clock tower - 29/3/1923. RHA.9m
- council - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. note from Council Minutes 20/5/1926 - proposed site of memorial is approved and adopted. RHA.2m
- council - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. permission was granted to erect a Memorial Clock Tower in Whitehorse Rd east of Railway Crossing - 9/3/1923. RHA.1cm
- council - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. the deputation by RSL members to the Mayor of Ringwood - 13/7/1928. RHA.11m, 12m
- council - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. *The Mail* 11/4/1928 - discussion by councillors about whether or not it will be a striking clock. RHA.9m
- council - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Invitation to Mr Mayor and Councillors for the Annual Smoke Social at the Ringwood Town Hall. 6/4/1938. RHA.19m
- council - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Invitation with photo. Dedication and Unveiling, Clock Tower. 9/12/1967. Order of Service program. Dedication by Major Gordon Inglis, Chaplain to Ringwood City Council.
- Opening, Mayor, Norman Aus JP. RHA.27m
- council - striker supplied by donation of 500 pounds from Borough Council. 7/3/1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. RHA.10m
- council - typed page, undated - history of Clock Tower Sept 1919 to 4/8/1928 to 1963 - AV Greenwood - memorial hall and club rooms - Mayor - C Burns - clock maintenance - key. RSL.26
- Council Annual Report - Clock Tower - see Town Planning and Council Annual Reports. RHA.18m
- Council Minutes - Clock Tower - see Borough Council Minutes - Miles. RHA.7fm
- Country Fire Brigade Board - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 29/3/1923. RHA.9m
- Country Roads Board - Deputation to Council for permission to build Memorial Clock Tower - 26/2/1925 - estimated cost 1400 pounds. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Country Roads Board - Main Street - letter 15/11/1927. RHA.1bm
- Country Roads Board - Roads Early - 23/8/1922 - criticism of subway proposal. RHA.3m
- Country Roads Board - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 23/6/1966. "Clock Tower Battle." A chronological rundown of the controversial decision to scrap, then relocate the Clock Tower. RHA.33m
- Country Roads Board - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. from Council Minutes 20/5/1926 - proposed site of memorial. RHA.2m
- Country Roads Board - *The Mail* 25/6/1996 - in video case of video "Moving the Clock Tower". RHA

- Coyle, Mr - Concert, 6/1/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Crisp, Mr - Anzac Day, 2/5/1924. RSL.3
- Crisp, Mr - Anzac Day, 25/4/1922. RSL.3
- criticism - Roads Early - 1922 - "Criticism on the Proposed Subway at Ringwood". RHA.11m
- criticism - Roads Early - 23/8/1922 - criticism of subway proposal. RHA.3m
- criticism - Roads Early - of fence construction at level railway crossing in Bedford Road - 25/4/1924. RHA.R79m
- Croydon Progress League - Roads Early - petitions for crossing - 24/8/1922. RHA.3m
- Croydon Service - Anzac Day at Ringwood - 2/5/1924. RSL.3
- Croydon, Ringwood and, Chronicle - Clock Tower - see newspapers - *Ringwood and Croydon Chronicle* 6/7/1928. RHA.No 185
- Cup Day Carnival sub-committee - *The Mail* - 12/8/1930. RSL.8
- Currie, Miss - Soldiers Honoured 9/3/1917. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Cutts, CWG - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Cutts, CWG - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Cutts, NFL - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Cutts, Pte - Newspaper article: Soldiers entertained as a send-off to the Great War - 27/4/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Cutts, VFL - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Dad's Association - Clock Tower unveiled, 8/8/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Dark, H - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Darke, William - Roads Early - 1851. RHA.R90m7/m8
- David, Mrs - Unemployed Ex-soldiers - 31/3/1922. RSL.3
- Davidson, Alan - Unveiling of Memorial Plaque, 13/11/1952. RSL.24
- Davis, AM - Unemployed Ex-soldiers - 31/3/1922. RSL.3
- Davis, Mrs - Anzac Day at Ringwood - 2/5/1924 - Mrs Davis, piano. RSL.3
- Davis, Mrs - Anzac Day, 25/4/1922. RSL.3
- Dawes, CAR - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Dawes, F - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Dawes, FA - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Dawes, HAB - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Dawes, L - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Dawes, LF - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Dawes, Mr - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 29/3/1923. RHA.9m

- Dawes, Mrs - Anzac Celebrations - 30/4/1920. RSL.3
- Dawes, Mrs - Newspaper article: Welcome home to soldiers from the Great War - 9/3/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Dawes, Mrs Bert - Anzac Celebrations - 30/4/1920. RSL.3
- Dawes, RW - councillors since 1924 - Planning & Development - 12/10/1944. RHA.15m
- Dawes, RW - typed page, undated - history of Clock Tower Sept 1919 to 4/8/1928 to 1963. RSL.26
- Dawes, T - Anzac Day - 26/4/1920. RSL.3
- Dawson, Mr - 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m
- De Bar, B - funds for Memorial Hall - 16/4/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- dedication - photographs - Ceremonial opening in 1928. RHA.No 252
- dedication - *Ringwood Mail* 6/12/1967 - extract - "Two-Hour Ceremony. Memorial Clocktower for dedication on Saturday". (with video inside video case). RHA
- dedication - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 13/12/1967. Article about the Dedication Ceremony. RHA.32m
- dedication - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper undated, comparing 1967 unveiling to 1928 unveiling. RHA.R31m
- dedication - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - dedication invitations 1967. RHA.25, 26
- dedication - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - Hymn at Dedication and Unveiling. 9/12/1967. RHA.27m
- dedication - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Invitation with photo. Dedication and Unveiling, Clock Tower. 9/12/1967. Order of Service program. Dedication by Major Gordon Inglis, Chaplain to Ringwood City Council. RHA.27m
- Dehne, PC - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Dellar, B - Cup Day Carnival committee, 12/8/1930. RSL.8
- Dellar, B - Deputation re unveiling, 11/7/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Dellar, Mr - *The Mail* - 13/11/1930 - Ringwood RSL meeting. RSL.8
- demolition - photo - 1967 - "Demolition of old clock tower ..." 15/6/1967. RHA.MHC 77 432
- demolition - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 4/5/1967. *Ringwood Mail* - EJ McGee Pty Ltd of North Balwyn has contract to demolish it. Demolition started last Wednesday. RHA.R31m
- Department of Public Works - Main Street - letter 15/11/1927. RHA.1bm
- Deputation to Council for permission to build Memorial Clock Tower - 26/2/1925 - estimated cost 1400 pounds. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- development - Eastland Pkt 2. Official Statement regarding development of Ringwood Reserve into Eastland 24/8/1960. RHA.12am
- development of Maroondah Highway. RHA.90m
- development of Maroondah Highway. RHA.R90m
- Devil's Elbow - Roads Early - 1905 - protest "against the narrowing of Whitehorse Road". RHA.77am

- Dickson, Mr - 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m
- Dickson, RK - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Dickson, RK - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Invitation with photo. Dedication and Unveiling, Clock Tower. 9/12/1967. Order of Service program. Address, President, Ringwood RSL, RK Dickson. RHA.27m
- Digger - Anzac Day - 30/4/1920. RSL.3
- Digger - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? - *Mail*. RSL.22
- Digger - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 25/4/1990. "Digger from Ringwood" - Thomas Meagher. RHA.R39m
- Digger - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 8/4/1987. "Digger Dave, 94." Dave Chambers. RHA.R39m
- Diggers - *Lilydale Express* - 31/5/1929 - unemployment - industrial strife - soldier settlement schemes on poor land - pensions. RSL.8
- Dobbin, Wm - funds for Memorial Hall - 16/4/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Dobbyn, L - discharged returned service personnel 17/12/1946. RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- doll - carnival to raise funds for Memorial Hall - 16/4/1920 - Mr Jacko, a doll, given by Mrs Pickering of Vermont. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- dome - photo - 1967 - "Dome of old tower" RHA.MHC 79 434
- dome - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 30/5/1928 - bronze dome is in place. RHA.10m
- dome - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - notes 30/5/1928 - bronze dome is put in place. RHA.10m
- Donald, Mr - Deputation re unveiling, 11/7/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- donation - carnival to raise funds for Memorial Hall - 16/4/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- donation - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- donation - *The Mail* - 23/5/1928 - public appeal. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- donation - *The Mail?* - Letter to the Editor - 23/5/1928? - from P. Bamford - objecting to clock. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- donation - typed page, undated - history of Clock Tower Sept 1919 to 4/8/1928 to 1963. RSL.26
- donations - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. *The Mail* 16/5/1928. RHA.10m
- donations - striker donation of 500 pounds from Borough Council. 7/3/1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. RHA.10m
- Dowsing, HB - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- drains - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 29/3/1923. RHA.9m
- drivers - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 29/3/1923 - complaints that people drive at night without lights. RHA.9m
- Duffy, RL - discharged returned service personnel 17/12/1946. RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- Duncan, Jamie - *The Mail* 25/6/1996 - "Tower of Power. Symbol of death starts a lively row" by

- Jamie Duncan. in video case.  
RHA
- Dungey, Judith - building the scout hall -  
"Moving the Clock Tower" by  
John Lundy-Clarke. in video  
case. RHA
- Dunn, FS - First Welcome Home Dinner  
- 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Dunn, Mrs FS - First Welcome Home  
Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- East, L - First Welcome Home Dinner -  
13/12/4? RSL.22
- Eastern Post Gazette* - Eastland -  
newspaper - Special issue  
*Gazette* (incorporating *Box Hill  
Gazette*, *Nunawading Gazette*,  
*Eastern Post Gazette*) - Monday  
30/10/1967 - promoting the new  
Eastland Shopping Centre.  
RHA.No 332?
- Eastland - 1966 - *The Mail* 25/6/1996 -  
in video case of video "Moving  
the Clock Tower". RHA
- Eastland - City Council Pkt 3. RHA.18
- Eastland - newspaper - Special issue  
*Gazette* - Monday 30/10/1967 -  
promoting the new Eastland  
Shopping Centre. RHA.No 332?
- Eastland Pkt 1. *The Age* re shopping  
centre, 7/3/1962. RHA.8
- Eastland Pkt 1. *The Australian  
Municipal Journal*, Oct 1960:  
"Ringwood City Council  
Launches Big Plan to Safeguard  
Local Shopping". RHA.2
- Eastland Pkt 1. "an ambitious  
commercial development", Oct  
1960. RHA.8
- Eastland Pkt 1. "Council asked to reveal  
state of Eastland lease..."  
20/1/1991. RHA.10
- Eastland Pkt 1. "Eastland hearing..."  
12/9/1990. RHA.10
- Eastland Pkt 1. "Eastland plan in final  
stages" - \$50 million  
redevelopment, 2/9/1986.  
RHA.R8
- Eastland Pkt 1. "Excavations 18ft deep  
...". RHA.1
- Eastland Pkt 1. *The Age* re shopping  
centre, 30/5/1962. RHA.8
- Eastland Pkt 1. *Mail* - "Eastland decision  
soon ... " 2/12/1987. RHA.9
- Eastland Pkt 1. *Mail* - "Home in carpark  
sold ... " 29/8/1990. RHA.9
- Eastland Pkt 1. *Post* - "Eastland plans  
delay ... " 12/8/1986. RHA.9
- Eastland Pkt 1. *Post* - "Eastland plans  
delayed ... " 3/9/1986. RHA.9
- Eastland Pkt 1. *Post* - "Ministry agrees  
to Eastland expansion..."  
3/10/1990. RHA.R9
- Eastland Pkt 1. *Post* - "Coles Myer has  
lodged an application to change  
design..." 3/10/1990. RHA.R9
- Eastland Pkt 2. 2/2/1968 - \$13m shops  
plans released. RHA.4m
- Eastland Pkt 2. Eastland facts - *The Age*  
26/8/1967. RHA.R5m
- Eastland Pkt 2. plan of new Eastland  
proposal showing Maroondah  
Highway and Clock Tower.  
RHA.12cm
- Eastland Pkt 2. *The Herald* 30/7/1963 -  
"Court inspects shops centre".  
RHA.R4m
- Eastland Pkt 2. 1/12/1960 - "Proposed  
Planning Scheme". RHA.3m
- Eastland Pkt 2. 16/7/1967. "Will  
Eastland help Ringwood?"  
RHA.6m
- Eastland Pkt 2. 16/9/1967. Managers of  
Eastland, Mark Petrovs and Dick  
Hopkins. RHA.R6m
- Eastland Pkt 2. 26/8/1960. "Land 'freeze'  
at Ringwood". RHA.1m
- Eastland Pkt 2. 30/8/1960 "New  
Ringwood Shop centre  
endorsed". RHA.R1m

- Eastland Pkt 2. adding two storeys to Eastland - *Gazette* 11/12/1972. RHA.7m
- Eastland Pkt 2. *Gazette*. 30/10/1968. Managers of Eastland, Mark Petrovs, and Dick Hopkins. RHA.R6m
- Eastland Pkt 2. Official Statement regarding development of Ringwood Reserve into Eastland 24/8/1960. RHA.12am
- Eastland Pkt 2. plan of new Eastland proposal 9/5/1960. RHA.12dm
- Eastland Pkt 2. *Post* 30/11/1961 - "More seek shops at 2m pound centre". RHA.R3m
- Eastland Pkt 2. Restraining order against Ringwood Council. RHA.1m
- Eastland Pkt 2. Ringwood Centre starts in July. 2/2/1966. RHA.5m
- Eastland Pkt 2. *The Age* 14/12/1965 - Myer tender. RHA.R4m
- Eastland Pkt 2. *The Age* 26/8/1960 - "Ringwood to show 3m pounds shop plan". RHA.R2m
- Eastland Pkt 2. *The Age* 30/7/1963 - Ratepayers contest shopping centre plans. RHA.R4m
- Eastland Pkt 2. *The Age* 31/7/1963 - "Ringwood 'Ribbon' Shops Vulnerable". RHA.3m
- Eastland Pkt 2. *The Age* 6/3/1962 - "Dispute over plan for 2m pound shop centre". RHA.R3m
- Eastland Pkt 2. *The Age* 9/2/1965 - "Land move for second Chadstone. QC". RHA.4m
- Eastland Pkt 2. *The Mail* 1/9/1960 "Interim Development Order". RHA.2m
- Eastland Pkt 2. 26/8/1960 "Ringwood plans big shop centre". RHA.R1m
- Eastland - photo - "Demolition of old clock tower ..." 15/6/1967. RHA.MHC 77 432
- Eastland - photographs - building of Eastland. RHA.No 143
- Eastland - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 23/6/1966. "Clock Tower Battle - Blow by Blow." A chronological rundown of decision to scrap, then relocate the Clock Tower - Ringwood Chamber of Commerce, Eastland. RHA.33m
- Eastland - see newspapers - Melbourne Highlights Oct-Dec 1961. RHA.No 181
- Eastland - see newspapers - *The Eastlander* 29/3/1971. RHA.No 182
- Eastland - see newspapers - *The Sun* 31/10/1967. RHA.No 181
- Eastland - see photographs. RHA.No 143
- Eastland - see Regional Shopping Centre Pkt 2. RHA
- Eastlander, The* - see newspapers- 29/3/1971. RHA.No182
- Eckerstein, Mr - Roads Early - 1905 - protest "against the narrowing of Whitehorse Road". RHA.77am
- Edgar, WH, MLC - Clock Tower unveiled, 8/8/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Egypt - Anzac Day at Ringwood - 2/5/1924. RSL.3
- electric - Ringwood, Anzac Celebrations - 30/4/1920 - electric battery and electrified waters. RSL.3
- electric motor - letter - 5/10/1928 - electric motor not installed - how to pay Buckney. RSL.12, also RHA.28m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- electric train - first to Ringwood - 2/2/1923. Roads Early. RHA.83m
- Electricity Commission - *Lilydale Mail* - 2/8/1929 - complaint - poor lighting of clock. RSL.4, also



- RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- employment - concert - 6/1/1920 - Ringwood Hall - opposition to Lillydale Council filling job with non-returned serviceman. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- England - Anzac Day at Ringwood - 2/5/1924. RSL.3
- Errington, W - *The Mail* - 13/11/1930 - Ringwood RSL meeting. RSL.8
- ES&A Bank - 1929 - Town Clerk's Report - statement of accounts - expenditure 1799 pounds - striker for the clock - ES&A Bank. RSL.17, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- ES&A Bank - Roads Early - letter 7/2/1938. RHA.64m
- ES&A bank - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. ES&A bank book, Ringwood Memorial Committee 1921-1928. RHA.23
- estimate costs - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Clock chimes - estimate costs of different size bells, labour costs for "hoisting" bell. no date. RHA.9m
- Evans, F - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Evans, GW - funds for Memorial Hall - 16/4/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Evans, J - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Evans, J - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 29/3/1923. RHA.9m
- Evans, Mr - Unemployed Ex-soldiers - 31/3/1922. RSL.3
- Evans, RW - Roads Early - 1905 - protest "against the narrowing of Whitehorse Road". RHA.77am
- Evans, W - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Everard, Mr, MLA - Anzac Celebrations - 30/4/1920. RSL.3
- excavations - Eastland Pkt 1. "Excavations 18ft deep ..". RHA.1
- ex-soldiers - Unemployed - 31/3/1922 - 200 returned soldiers wanting work - fund for relief - widows and orphans. RSL.3
- Fairbanks, Mr - contractor's receipt 26/4/1928 - first payment for erection of Clock Tower. RSL.15, also RHA.24m or RHA.12m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- Fairbanks, Mr - contractor's receipt 4/8/1928 - final payment for Clock Tower - total cost 1403 pounds RSL.16, also RHA.17m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- Fairbanks, Mr - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Fairhill, FA - discharged returned service personnel 17/12/1946. RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- Falconer - funds for Memorial Hall - 16/4/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Falconer, Mr - 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m
- fancy dress - Anzac Day - 30/4/1920. RSL.3
- fence - Roads Early - criticism of fence construction at level railway crossing in Bedford Road - 25/4/1924. RHA.R79m

- Ferguson – 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m
- Ferntree Gully - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Ferntree Gully - Roads Early – 1923 – proposal to electrify railway line between Ringwood and Ferntree Gully. RHA.83m
- ferry - Roads Early – 1851 – contour map description – punt ferry – first wooden bridge 1848. RHA.R90m7/m8
- Field, WJ - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- film - 1917 - Ringwood RSL names - Returned - War Film. RSL.17, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- film - Clock Tower - Ringwood - see photographs. RHA.No 147
- film - Eastland - see photographs. RHA.No 143
- film - video - "Moving the Clock Tower" by John Lundy-Clarke. in video case. RHA
- first electric train to Ringwood – 2/2/1923. Roads Early. RHA.83m
- First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? - Milne's Dance Band - names of returned guests - Mayor's Welcome - J. Grant - Chris Roberts - Digger - engraved scrolls - *Mail* Welcome Home Fund - donations - costs. RSL.22
- Fisher, D - Soldiers Honoured 9/3/1917. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Fisher, Miss - Newspaper article. Soldiers entertained as a send-off to the Great War - 27/4/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Fitts, E - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- flag - "Ringwood's Tribute to the Brave" - 8/8/1928 - Union Jack - Australian flag. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- flag - "Unveiling of Soldiers Memorial Clock Tower" - 4/8/1928 - flags - Rolls of Honor - wreaths. RSL.25
- flag - The Unveiling - 12/4/196? - Mayor - Union Jack. RSL.25
- flagpole - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 25/7/1990. "Flying the flag for Gallipoli" - new flagpole for RSL Ringwood. RHA.R40m
- Flanders - Anzac Day - 30/4/1920. RSL.3
- Flanders - Unemployed Ex-soldiers - 31/3/1922. RSL.3
- flashing beacon - Planning & Development – 1944. RHA.15m
- flashing light - *The Mail* 25/6/1996 – in video case of video "Moving the Clock Tower". RHA
- Fletcher, AJ - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- flowers - handwritten letter - 3/3/1930 - suggestion for land beside Clock Tower - flowers, pansies, Iceland poppies, gladioli - W. Murphett, J. Hughes and writer (illegible) will supply plants. RSL.20, also RHA.41m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- flowers - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. "Ringwood bursts into colour" 15/11/1988. RHA.R30m
- Flynn, JLR - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Flynn, K - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Flynn, L - First Great War - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. "Observance of Anzac Day". (no date. Could be between 1917-1925). RHA.5m

- Flynn, Mrs L - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Ford, T - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Foreman, R - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Foreman, R - Unveiling of Memorial Plaque, 13/11/1952. RSL.24
- Foster, A - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- foundation stone - Deputation to Unveiling Committee, Mayor to perform ceremony - *The Mail* - 11/7/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- foundations of clock tower - 12/10/1927 - foundation stone on Armistice Day. RSL.8
- France - Anzac Day at Ringwood - 2/5/1924. RSL.3
- Franklin, E - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Franks, CVW - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Freeman Street - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 20/8/1969. marching girls. RHA.32m
- French - 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m
- French, Harcourt - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- fruit growers - Roads Early - 1927 - motor transport is replacing horses. RHA.89om
- fruit growing - 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m
- funds - carnival to raise funds for Memorial Hall - 16/4/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- funds - concert - 6/1/1920 - Ringwood Hall. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- funds - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? - *Mail* Welcome Home Fund - donations - costs. RSL.22
- funds - handwritten note, undated - Clock Tower, Memorial preserving remembrance - funds raised. RSL.1, also RHA.1am - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- funds - letter 6/7/1928 - from Alf Reed at JB Were & Son, brokers - to A. Locke - sale of Debentures to raise money for Memorial Committee. RSL.14, also RHA.16m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- funds - *Lilydale Express* - 23/4/1925 - carnival held to raise funds for memorial club rooms. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- funds - Ringwood, Anzac Celebrations - 30/4/1920. RSL.3
- funds - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 16/5/1928 - responses to appeal to raise money. RHA.10m
- funds - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 1947 - Building fund appeal. RHA.3m
- funds - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - ball poster - 1928 - Grand Ball to raise funds. RHA.10m
- funds - *The Mail* - 13/11/1930 - Ringwood RSL meeting. RSL.8
- funds - Unemployed Ex-soldiers - 31/3/1922. RSL.3
- Fyfe, EP - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Fyfe, F - Unveiling of Memorial Plaque, 13/11/1952. RSL.24
- Gallagher, J - photographer - Remembrance Day 14/11/1957. RSL.27
- Gallipoli - Anzac Day at Ringwood - 2/5/1924 - Recreation Reserve. RSL.3

- Gallipoli - Ringwood, Anzac Celebrations - 30/4/1920. RSL.3
- Gallipoli - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 16/1/1991. "Gallipoli recollections come flooding back." Thomas Meagher. RHA.40m
- Gallipoli - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 25/7/1990. "Flying the flag for Gallipoli" - new flagpole for RSL Ringwood. RHA.R40m
- Gallipoli - Unemployed Ex-soldiers - 31/3/1922. RSL.3
- garbage - Planning & Development - 1944. RHA.15m
- gardens - Clock Tower - Ringwood - see Parks Gardens Reserves. RHA.15m
- Garner, A - "Unveiling of Soldiers Memorial Clock Tower" - 4/8/1928. RSL.25
- Garner, A - Clock Tower unveiled, 8/8/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- George V, King - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Gibson, Mr - Social evening 31/5/1929. RSL.8
- Gibson, Mrs - Social evening 31/5/1929. RSL.8
- Gippsland - Roads Early - 1851 - Melbourne-Gippsland Road. RHA.R90m7/m8
- Gobel, Otto - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Gobel, Otto - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 10/9/1986. "Ringwood's clock is striking the hour again." People who worked to update clock: Surry Hills clockmaker, Otto Gobel. RHA.R36m
- Godbehear, JG - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Goldman, H - quote 4/10/1921 - re cost of board and a wagon to deliver it. RSL.6
- Goodall, J - Cup Day Carnival committee, 12/8/1930. RSL.8
- Goodall, J - Deputation re unveiling, 11/7/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Goodall, J - *The Mail* - 13/11/1930 - Ringwood RSL meeting. RSL.8
- Goodall, JH - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Goodall, Mrs - Social evening 31/5/1929. RSL.8
- Goodall, R - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- goods siding - Roads Early - 1924. RHA.83m
- government departments - Unemployed Ex-soldiers - 31/3/1922. RSL.3
- Gowland, - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Gowland, AT - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Gowland, AT - Unveiling of Memorial Plaque, 13/11/1952. RSL.24
- Gowland, GS - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Gowland, GS - Unveiling of Memorial Plaque, 13/11/1952. RSL.24
- graffiti - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 13/2/1980. "City's Disgrace." - graffiti at Clock Tower. RHA.36m
- Graham, Mr - 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m
- Grand Ball - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Poster 5/11/1928. RHA.10m
- Grant, J - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4. RSL.22
- Grant, LS - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22

- Grant, Tommy - 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m
- Grant, TW - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Great War - "Memorial Clock Tower unveiled" - 8/8/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Great War - Anzac Day - 30/4/1920. RSL.3
- Great War - Ringwood Soldiers - 19/3/1920 - list of names of Ringwood's Heroic Dead. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Great War - Soldiers entertained as a send-off to the Great War - 27/4/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Green, Major KD - Unveiling of Memorial Plaque, 13/11/1952. RSL.24
- Green, WH - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Green, WH - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 12/4/1962. A short early history of the Clock Tower - installed 26in bell in June 1934. RHA.35m
- Green, WH - typed page, undated - history of Clock Tower Sept 1919 to 4/8/1928 to 1963. RSL.26
- Greenham, DW - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Greenwood, AV - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Greenwood, AV - Roads Early - 1922 - diagram of proposed subway. RHA.11m
- Greenwood, AV - Roads Early - *The Reporter* 25/11/1921 - argument against Bedford Road Ringwood subway. RHA.R78m
- Greenwood, AV - Roads Early - voting circular - 23/8/1922 - criticism of subway proposal. RHA.3m
- Greenwood, AV - typed page, undated - history of Clock Tower Sept 1919 to 4/8/1928 to 1963. RSL.26
- Greenwood, EW, MLA - Main Street - 1927 - letter 15/11/1927. RHA.1bm
- Greenwood, EW, MLA - Roads Early - *The Reporter* 25/11/1921 - argument against Bedford Road Ringwood subway. RHA.R78m
- Greenwood, Mr - Anzac Celebrations - 30/4/1920. RSL.3
- Greenwood, Mrs - Newspaper article: Soldiers entertained as a send-off to the Great War - 27/4/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Greenwood, Mrs - Unemployed Ex-soldiers - 31/3/1922. RSL.3
- Greenwood, Mrs AV - Anzac Celebrations - 30/4/1920. RSL.3
- Griffiths Bros - funds for Memorial Hall - 16/4/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Guard of Honor - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - Invitation with photo. Dedication and Unveiling. 9/12/1967. Order of Service program. Guard of Honor - 10th Field Squadron RAE 3 Division. RHA.27m
- guard of honour - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. unveiling ceremony - 13/7/1928. RHA.11m, 12m
- Guy, Pte - Newspaper article: Soldiers entertained as a send-off to the Great War - 27/4/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2

- Guy, WH - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Gwillam, Miss - Newspaper article: Soldiers entertained as a send-off to the Great War - 27/4/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Hadge, Mr - Anzac Celebrations - 30/4/1920. RSL.3
- Hall, Bill - "Moving the Clock Tower" by John Lundy-Clarke. in video case. RHA
- Hall, GV - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Hall, Mr - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Hall, TA - councillors since 1924 - Planning & Development - 12/10/1944. RHA.15m
- Hamill, Councillor - Concert, 6/1/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Hamill, Joseph - Roads Early - voting circular - 23/8/1922 - criticism of subway proposal. RHA.3m
- Hams, CL - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Hann, J - Newspaper article: Welcome home to soldiers from the Great War - 9/3/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Hannah, J - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Hannah, JV - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Hanson, JW - *The Mail* 25/6/1996 - in video case of video "Moving the Clock Tower". RHA
- Harcourt, AH - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Harders?, G - discharged returned service personnel 17/12/1946. RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- Hardidge, B - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Hardidge, B - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Hardidge, Gunner - Newspaper article: Soldiers entertained as a send-off to the Great War - 27/4/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Hare, RW - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Harrid, D - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Harris, DB - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Harris, Mr - 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m
- Hart, GR - discharged returned service personnel 17/12/1946. RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- Hayle, Bill - building the scout hall - "Moving the Clock Tower" by John Lundy-Clarke. in video case. RHA
- Healesville - Main Street - letter 15/11/1927 - Ringwood Borough Council request that Main Healesville Road be proclaimed a State Highway. RHA.1bm
- Healesville - Roads Early - letter 13/12/1927 - that proclaiming of Main Healesville Road as a State Highway will be looked into soon. RHA.38m
- Healseville - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker

- Heazelwood, CW - discharged returned service personnel 17/12/1946. RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- Hefferson, RH - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Henderson, Fay - building the scout hall - "Moving the Clock Tower" by John Lundy-Clarke. in video case. RHA
- Hercules, EA - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Hercules, Mr - Cup Day Carnival committee, 12/8/1930. RSL.8
- heroes - Ringwood Soldiers - 19/3/1920 - list of names of Ringwood's Heroic Dead - Great War - H. Nathan. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- heroes - The Unveiling - 12/4/196? - Mayor - few names of those died. RSL.25
- Hewitt, Dr WE - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Hill, Fred - building the scout hall - "Moving the Clock Tower" by John Lundy-Clarke. in video case. RHA
- Hill, Terry - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Hill, Terry - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 17/9/1986. "Restoration of Ringwood Clock's chimes has sparked complaints." Terry Hill complained. RHA.R40m
- Hills, HR - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Hind, GJ - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- historian - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 12/4/1962. JK McCaskill, City Historian writes about early days of Clock Tower. RHA.R35m
- historian - *Unveiling of Soldiers Memorial Clock Tower* - 4/8/1928 - JK McCaskill JP, City of Ringwood Historian. RSL.25
- history - Planning & Development - 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. RHA.13m
- history - Roads Early - 1851 - very early history of Ringwood. RHA.R90m7/m8
- history - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1. RHA.59m
- history - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. History lecture 22/9/1978. RHA.30
- history - *The Mail* - 13/11/1930 - Ringwood RSL meeting - AM Ibbotson - Railway Department - notice board - Ringwood Railway Station - war history of the medical services - Armistice Day - striker - funds for clock - unemployment. RSL.8
- history - typed page, undated - history of Clock Tower Sept 1919 to 4/8/1928 to 1963 - AV Greenwood - memorial hall and club rooms - RW Dawes - trustees - Honor Board - Victory Arch - Swimming baths - clock dimensions - donations - Borough Council - striker - WH Green, Clockmaker - bell - Sir John Monash - Mayor - C Burns - clock maintenance - key. RSL.26
- Hoares, Ray - building the scout hall - "Moving the Clock Tower" by John Lundy-Clarke. in video case. RHA
- Hochkins, Clement - Roads Early - petitions for crossing - 24/8/1922. RHA.3m

- Hochkins, Clement - Roads Early - voting circular - 23/8/1922. RHA.3m
- Hodges, PL - discharged returned service personnel 17/12/1946. RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- Hodges, RFC - discharged returned service personnel 17/12/1946. RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- Hodgetts, LF - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Hodgetts, LF - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Hodgetts, NC - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Hodgetts, WC - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Hodgkinson, Clement - Roads Early - 1851. RHA.R90m7/m8
- Holland, GW - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Observance of Anzac Day. Open letter by GW Holland (no date - might be approx 1938). RHA.18m
- Hollis, Alan - building the scout hall - "Moving the Clock Tower" by John Lundy-Clarke. in video case. RHA
- Homewood, E - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Homewood, L - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Hon - 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m
- honor board - concert - 6/1/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Honor Board - Deputation to Council for permission to build Memorial Clock Tower - 26/2/1925. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Honor Board - *Lilydale Mail* - 9/11/1927 - notice about Armistice Day. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Honor Board - typed page, undated - history of Clock Tower Sept 1919 to 4/8/1928 to 1963. RSL.26
- Honor Board Committee - 4/10/1921 - to J Williams of Ringwood Honor Board Committee - cost of board and a wagon to deliver it. RSL.6
- Honor Roll - handwritten note, undated - funds raised. RSL.1, also RHA.1am - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Honor Roll - Welcome home to soldiers - 9/3/1917 - illuminated arch. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Honour Board - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. *The Mail* 16/5/1928. RHA.10m
- honour board - *The Mail* 25/6/1996 - in video case of video "Moving the Clock Tower". RHA
- Hook, Jeff - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 6/12/1967. cartoon about the Clock Tower. RHA.R34m
- hoopla - Ringwood, Anzac Celebrations - 30/4/1920. RSL.3
- Hopkins, Dick - Eastland Pkt 2. Managers of Eastland, 16/9/1967. RHA.R6m
- Hore?, NR - discharged returned service personnel 17/12/1946. RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- horses - photographs - Main Street - horses and carts. RHA.No 252



- horses - Roads Early - 13/7/1923 - removing stables of Cool Stores. RHA.83m
- horses - Roads Early - 1922 - diagram of proposed subway. RHA.11m
- horses - Roads Early - motor transport is replacing horses - comparing 1927 to 1930. RHA.89om
- Howarth, Annette - building the scout hall - "Moving the Clock Tower" by John Lundy-Clarke. in video case. RHA
- Howarth, Bruce - building the scout hall - "Moving the Clock Tower" by John Lundy-Clarke. in video case. RHA
- Howarth, Claire - building the scout hall - "Moving the Clock Tower" by John Lundy-Clarke. in video case. RHA
- Howarth, Greg - building the scout hall - "Moving the Clock Tower" by John Lundy-Clarke. in video case. RHA
- Howship Bros - florists - Anzac Celebrations - 30/4/1920. RSL.3
- Howship Bros - florists - Anzac Day, 25/4/1922. RSL.3
- Howship, FR - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Howship, JH - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Howship, ML - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Howship, SD - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Howship, SP - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Howship, V - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Hubbard Reserve - building the scout hall - "Moving the Clock Tower" by John Lundy-Clarke. in video case. RHA
- Hubbard, B - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Hubbard, Ben - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 23/6/1966. "Clock Tower Battle - Blow by Blow." RHA.33m
- Hubbard, Ben - *The Mail* 25/6/1996 - in video case of video "Moving the Clock Tower". RHA
- Hubbard, Councillor - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Hubbard, H - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Hubbard, H - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Hughes, Councillor - Newspaper article: Soldiers entertained as a send-off to the Great War - 27/4/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Hughes, H - Clock Tower unveiled, 8/8/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Hughes, Hon WM - carnival to raise funds for Memorial Hall - 16/4/1920 - Premier of the Commonwealth, the Hon. WM. Hughes. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Hughes, J - handwritten letter - 3/3/1930 - suggestion for land beside Clock Tower - flowers, pansies, Iceland poppies, gladioli - W. Murphett, J. Hughes and writer (illegible) will supply plants. RSL.20, also RHA.41m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1

- Hughes, Mrs - Clock Tower unveiled, 8/8/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Hull, WB - Roads Early - 1851. RHA.R90m7/m8
- Hunt, DF - funds for Memorial Hall - 16/4/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Hunt, L - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Hunt, Tony - building the scout hall - "Moving the Clock Tower" by John Lundy-Clarke. in video case. RHA
- Hussey - 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m
- Hutchinson, CVS - discharged returned service personnel 17/12/1946. RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- Hyde, Betty - 23/5/1928? - donation to Clock Tower fund. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- hymn - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - Dedication and Unveiling. 9/12/1967. RHA.27m
- hymn - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Anzac Recessional Hymn. 1925/1926. RHA.6m
- Ibbotson, A - councillors since 1924 - Planning & Development - 12/10/1944. RHA.15m
- Ibbotson, AM - Cup Day Carnival committee, 12/8/1930. RSL.8
- Ibbotson, AM - *The Mail* - 13/11/1930 - Ringwood RSL meeting. RSL.8
- industrial strife - *Lilydale Express* - 31/5/1929 - unemployment - industrial strife - soldier settlement schemes on poor land - pensions. RSL.8
- Inglis, Gordon - 1966 - *The Mail* 25/6/1996 - in video case of video "Moving the Clock Tower". RHA
- Inglis, Gordon - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. 9/12/1967. Order of Service program. Dedication by Major Gordon Inglis, Chaplain to Ringwood City Council. RHA.27m
- Inglis, Major Gordon - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- installation - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - receipt 15/10/1928. RHA.29m
- invitation - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - dedication invitations 1967. RHA.25, 26
- invitation - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Invitation to Mr Mayor and Councillors for the Annual Smoke Social at the Ringwood Town Hall. 6/4/1938. RHA.19m
- invitation 12/6/1928 - to Borough of Ringwood Council by AG Ashley to attend unveiling ceremony on 4/8/1928. RSL.9, also RHA.13m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- invitation 24/5/1928 by AG Ashley - to AFB Long - that the Borough Council co-operates with the unveiling ceremony. RSL.13, also RHA.32m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- invoice - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - 10/8/1928. RHA.25abm
- invoice - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - 15/12/1922. RHA.6m
- invoice - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - 2/7/1924. RHA.7m
- invoice - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - 21/12/1921. RHA.5m
- invoice - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - 25/11/1921. RHA.3m
- invoice - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - 31/10/1921. RHA.2m

- invoice - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - 31/5/1928. RHA.11dm
- invoice - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - 4/8/1928. RHA.25abm
- invoice - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - invoice - 1928. RHA.23m
- invoice - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - invoice and receipt 16/8/1928. RHA.26m
- invoice - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - invoice and receipt 25/8/1928. RHA.22m
- invoice - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - invoice, receipt 19/9/1938? maybe 1928. RHA.27m
- invoice - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - invoices - 31/12/1927. RHA.8m
- invoice - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1. RHA.24m
- invoice and receipt 17/9/1928 - signed Harry Norris, architect - for drawings, advertising, inspections - 16 pounds. RSL.10, also RHA.26m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- Ives - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Jacko, Mr - funds for Memorial Hall - 16/4/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Jacobs, W - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Jamieson, Mrs - Social evening 31/5/1929. RSL.8
- Jefferson, RH - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Jenkin, Mr - *The Mail* - 13/11/1930 - Ringwood RSL meeting. RSL.8
- Jenkins, HT - Anzac Day at Ringwood - 2/5/1924. RSL.3
- Jenkins, HT - Anzac Day, 25/4/1922. RSL.3
- Jewkes, Wallace - application - 3/7/1935 - for job as caretaker of Clock. RSL.21
- Johns, Rev - Anzac Day, 25/4/1922. RSL.3
- Johnson, CH - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Johnson, KW - discharged returned service personnel 17/12/1946. RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- Johnson, L - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Johnson, L - Unveiling of Memorial Plaque, 13/11/1952. RSL.24
- Johnson, Mr - Newspaper article: Welcome home to soldiers from the Great War - 9/3/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Johnson, RA - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Johnson, WJ - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Johnston, CH - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Johnston, CH - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Johnston, RA - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Johnston, WJ - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Jones, K - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Jones, LF - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Jones, R - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also

- RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Jones, Roth - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 13/2/1980. graffiti. RHA.36m
- Jones, Roth - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 17/9/1986. Terry complains about chimes. RHA.R40m
- Joyce, Chas W - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Observance of Anzac Day. (no date - might be approx 1938). RHA.18m
- Justice, Rev TH - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Kast?, JL - discharged returned service personnel 17/12/1946. RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- Kelly, A - Unveiling of Memorial Plaque, 13/11/1952. RSL.24
- Kelly, E - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 20/8/1969. marching girls. RHA.32m
- Kennedy, A - Newspaper article: Welcome home to soldiers from the Great War - 9/3/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Kennedy, G - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Kennedy, G - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Kennedy, Mr - 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m
- Kennedy, Mr - Concert, 6/1/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Kennedy, Mrs Geo - Anzac Celebrations - 30/4/1920. RSL.3
- Kenworthy, F - Newspaper article: Welcome home to soldiers from the Great War - 9/3/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- key - "Unveiling of Soldiers Memorial Clock Tower" - 4/8/1928. RSL.25
- key - artefact - Silver Key to original Clock Tower at the opening by Councillor William Mackinlay 4/8/1928. RHA.No 356
- key - typed page, undated - history of Clock Tower Sept 1919 to 4/8/1928 to 1963. RSL.26
- Knox, Lieut-Col, MLA - *Lilydale Express* - 31/5/1929 - Ringwood RSSILA social evening. RSL.8
- Kraefft, HG - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Kraft, Mr - 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m
- Kumkie, EA - Unveiling of Memorial Plaque, 13/11/1952. RSL.24
- Kumkie, FAS - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Lane, Mr - Anzac Celebrations - 30/4/1920. RSL.3
- Lang, AC - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Langley, Dr - Newspaper article: Welcome home to soldiers from the Great War - 9/3/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Langtree, WA - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Larkin, AH - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Larking, AH - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Last Post - "Memorial Clock Tower unveiled" - 8/8/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Last Post - "Unveiling of Soldiers Memorial Clock Tower" - 4/8/1928. RSL.25

- Last Post - Anzac Day at Ringwood -  
2/5/1924 - Recreation Reserve -  
solemn service. RSL.3
- Lavis, A - Remembrance Day  
14/11/1957. RSL.27
- Lawler, Pte J - Promotion. 1917.  
RSL.17, also RHA.R4m - RSL &  
Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Lawlor, J - name on Clock Tower.  
RSL.19
- Lee, Rev - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2.  
29/3/1923. RHA.9m
- Leigh Road - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2.  
13/2/1980. graffiti. RHA.36m
- letter - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 -  
4/10/1921 - RHA.1m
- letter - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 -  
9/7/1921 (1 copy) - RHA.30am
- letter - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 -  
18/10/1928. RHA.35m
- letter - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 -  
1/10/1928. RHA.34m
- letter - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 -  
16/8/1928. RHA.20m
- letter - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1  
16/8/1928. RHA.21bm
- letter - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1  
17/4/1928. RHA.9m
- letter - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1  
22/6/1928. RHA.33m
- letter - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1  
24/5/1928. RHA.32m
- letter - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1  
5/10/1928. RHA.28m
- letter - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1  
6/7/1928. RHA.15m
- letter - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1  
9/8/1928. RHA.18bm
- letter - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 -  
30/5/1929. RHA.40m
- letter - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 -  
3/3/1930. RHA.41m
- letter - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 -  
13/12/1934. RHA.42m
- letter - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 -  
16/9/1935. RHA.45am
- letter - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 -  
25/11/1935. RHA.46bm
- letter - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 -  
26/1/1935. RHA.43m
- letter - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 -  
27/6/1935. RHA.44am
- letter - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 -  
27/6/1935. RHA.44bm
- letter - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 -  
18/11/1937. RHA.31m
- letter - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 -  
13/5/1937. RHA.47am
- letter - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 -  
15/5/1937. RHA.47bm
- letter - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 -  
16/3/1937. RHA.46m
- letter - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 -  
18/4/1939. RHA.48m
- letter - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 -  
5/7/1939. RHA.49m
- letter - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 -  
21/10/1946. RHA.53m
- letter - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 -  
30/10/1946. RHA.54m
- letter - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 -  
14/10/1947. RHA.50m
- letter - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 -  
27/6/1947. RHA.55m
- letter - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 -  
27/6/1947. RHA.56m
- letter - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 -  
7/8/1947. RHA.57m
- letter - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 -  
10/8/1950. RHA.58m
- letterhead - Borough of Ringwood -RSL  
Clock Tower Pkt 1. RHA.42m
- Lewis, FJ - First Welcome Home Dinner  
- 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Lewis, Miss - Soldiers Honoured  
9/3/1917. RSL.5, also RHA.5m -  
RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Lightfoot, Jessica - *Ringwood's  
involvement in the war effort* -  
Australian History Project by  
Jessica Lightfoot. RHA.No 353

- lighting of clock - *Lilydale Mail* - 2/8/1929 - complaint - poor lighting of clock causes confusing shadows. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Lillydale Council - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker (note spelling: Lillydale Council but Lilydale suburb)
- Lillydale Council - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - scribbled note. 29/3/1923. "Lillydale Council permission granted Memorial Clock Tower". RHA.33m
- Lillydale Council - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. gave permission to erect memorial clock tower - 29/3/1923. RHA.9m
- Lilycrap, Miss - Newspaper article. Soldiers entertained as a send-off to the Great War - 27/4/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Lilydale - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Lilydale - Roads Early - 1923 - proposal to electrify railway line between Ringwood and Lilydale. RHA.83m
- Lilydale Express* - 23/4/1925 - carnival will be held to raise funds for memorial club rooms - Anzac Day - parade - ladies' Scottish Pipe Band. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Lilydale Express* - 31/5/1929 - Ringwood RSSILA and Ladies Auxiliary - social - Diggers - Lieut-Col Knox MLA - Anzac Day - unemployment - industrial strife - soldier settlement schemes on poor land - pensions. RSL.8
- Lindsay, GA - discharged returned service personnel 17/12/1946. RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- Little, FL - "Memorial Clock Tower unveiled" - 8/8/1928. FL Little of Ringwood Pictures. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Little, Mr Leslie - Anzac Celebrations - 30/4/1920. RSL.3
- Little, Rev. EJ - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 29/3/1923. RHA.9m
- Livingstone, Mr - Cup Day Carnival committee, 12/8/1930. RSL.8
- Local Government Act - concert - 6/1/1920 - Ringwood Hall. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- location - Deputation to Council for permission to build Memorial Clock Tower - 26/2/1925 - AHB Locke - estimated cost 1400 pounds - Country Roads Board - Whitehorse and Warrandyte Roads - Honor Board - JA Williams - Mayor. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- location - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 29/3/1929 - site for proposed Clock Tower. RHA.2m
- location - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 29/3/1923 - Complaints that Tower should not be built in road because people drive without lights. RHA.9m
- Locke, A - letter 6/7/1928 - from Alf Reed at JB Were & Son, brokers - to A. Locke - sale of Debentures to raise money for Memorial Committee. RSL.14, also RHA.16m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- Locke, AH - letter - 5/10/1928 - from N McAlpin, Estate Agent - to AH

- Locke, Commercial Banking Company, Footscray - electric motor not installed - how to pay Buckney. RSL.12, also RHA.28m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- Locke, AH - typed page, undated - history of Clock Tower Sept 1919 to 4/8/1928 to 1963. RSL.26
- Locke, AHB - Clock Tower unveiled, 8/8/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Locke, AHB - Deputation re unveiling, 11/7/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Locke, AHB - Permission to build Clock Tower - 26/2/1925. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Locke, H - *The Mail* 16/5/1928 - Ringwood Memorial Trust - itemised accounts of money received and paid for Clock Tower. Cost of Tower 1708 pounds. Treasurer is H. Locke. RSL.17, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Locke, Mr - Town Clerk's Report - expenditure 1799 pounds. RSL.17, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Long, AFB - "Unveiling of Soldiers Memorial Clock Tower" - 4/8/1928. RSL.25
- Long, AFB - Clock Tower unveiled, 8/8/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Long, AFB - invitation 24/5/1928 by AG Ashley - that the Borough Council co-operates with the unveiling ceremony. RSL.13, also RHA.32m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- Long, B - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Long, Mr - application to Mr Long, Town Clerk, Ringwood - 3/7/1935 - by Wallace Jewkes for job as caretaker of Clock-departure of Mr Read. RSL.21
- Long, Mrs AFB - Clock Tower unveiled, 8/8/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Lord, ME - discharged returned service personnel 17/12/1946. RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- Lothian, J - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Lothian, JC - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Loughnan, Mr AT - Anzac Celebrations - 30/4/1920. RSL.3
- Loughnan's Hill - *The Mail* 25/6/1996 - in video case of video "Moving the Clock Tower". RHA
- Loughnan's Hill - Planning & Development - 1944. RHA.15m
- Loughnan's Hill - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. "on Loughnan's Hill (which is 600 ft above sea level) a steel tower with flashing beacon...an annual memorial service" - proposal - 12/10/1924. RHA.1cm
- Lucas - Deputation to Unveiling Committee, Mayor to perform ceremony - *The Mail* - 11/7/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Lucas, FR - Clock Tower unveiled, 8/8/1928. RSL.18, also

- RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Lundy-Clarke, John - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Lundy-Clarke, John - video - "Moving the Clock Tower". RHA
- Lynch, RA - discharged returned service personnel 17/12/1946. RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- Mackinlay, Councillor - Anzac Day - 26/4/1920. RSL.3
- Mackinlay, Councillor - Concert, 6/1/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Mackinlay, Councillor - Deputation re unveiling, 11/7/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Mackinlay, Councillor - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Mackinlay, Cr - Roads Early - 23/8/1922. RHA.3m
- Mackinlay, HW - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Mackinlay, HW - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Mackinlay, HW - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 29/3/1923. RHA.9m
- Mackinlay, Mayor - "Memorial Clock Tower unveiled" - 8/8/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Mackinlay, Mr - 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m
- Mackinlay, Mr - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 26/9/1928. presented a photo of Clock Tower to Ringwood Council. RHA.32m
- Mackinlay, Mrs - "Unveiling of Soldiers Memorial Clock Tower" - 4/8/1928 - Acting Mayoress Mrs W Mackinlay Jnr. RSL.25
- Mackinlay, Mrs W jnr - Clock Tower unveiled, 8/8/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Mackinlay, W - councillors since 1924 - Planning & Development - 12/10/1944. RHA.15m
- Mackinlay, W - funds for Memorial Hall - 16/4/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Mackinlay, W - *Lilydale Mail* - 9/11/1927 - notice about Armistice Day. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Mackinlay, W - *The Mail* 25/6/1996 - in video case of video "Moving the Clock Tower". RHA
- Mackinlay, W - typed page, undated - history of Clock Tower Sept 1919 to 4/8/1928 to 1963. RSL.26
- Mackinlay, W. - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. unveiling ceremony - 13/7/1928. RHA.11m, 12m
- Mackinlay, William - Silver Key to original Clock Tower 4/8/1928. RHA.No 356
- Mackinlay, William - 12/10/1927 - foundation stone. RSL.8
- Mackinlay, William - Armistice Day, 1927. RSL.27
- Mackley R - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Madden, CJ - funds for Memorial Hall - 16/4/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Madden, Mr - Roads Early - 13/7/1923. RHA.83m
- Maggs, CB - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2



- Maggs, CB - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Maggs, Trooper - Newspaper article: Soldiers entertained as a send-off to the Great War - 27/4/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Mail* - "Removal of Clock Tower" - *Mail* 1/3/1962 - "Many memories have been aroused...". RSL.27
- Mail* Welcome Home Fund - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? - Mayor HE Parker - Milne's Dance Band - names of returned guests - Public Welcome - Mayor's Welcome - Red Cross - Comforts Fund - RSL - Rest Hut - J. Grant - Chris Roberts - Digger - engraved scrolls - donations - costs. RSL.22
- Mail, Lilydale* - 2/8/1929 - complaint - poor lighting of clock causes confusing shadows - Borough Council - McCaskill - McAlpin - Miles - Cooper - Electricity Commission. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Mail, Lilydale* - 9/11/1927 - notice about Armistice Day - wreath - Honor Board - W. Mackinlay. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Mail, The* - 12/8/1930 - Cup Day Carnival sub-committee - problems with getting use of central reserve - Canterbury Methodist Church - Mayor's Citizens' Unemployment Relief Committee. RSL.8
- Mail, The* - 13/11/1930 - Ringwood RSL meeting - AM Ibbotson - Railway Department - notice board - Ringwood Railway Station - war history of the medical services - Armistice Day - striker - funds for clock - unemployment. RSL.8
- Mail, The* - 16/5/1928 - Ringwood Memorial Trust - itemised accounts of money received and paid for Clock Tower. Cost of Tower 1708 pounds. Treasurer is H. Locke. RSL.17, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Mail, The* - 23/5/1928 - public appeal - donations. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Mail, The* - 5/10/1927 - note that Norris is calling for tenders for clock tower. RSL.8
- Mail, The* - advertisement - 12/10/1927 - Harry Norris, architect - tenders for building clock tower. RSL.8
- Mail, The?* - Letter to the Editor - 23/5/1928? - from P. Bamford - donation - objecting to clock - Shrine of Remembrance - Town Hall - cenotaph - Biblical references. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Main Healesville Road - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Main Street - 1924 - Ringwood Borough was created. RHA.2m
- Main Street - letter 15/11/1927 - request that Main Healesville Road be proclaimed a State Highway. RHA.1bm
- Main Street - photographs - horses and carts. RHA.No 252
- Main Street/Road - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- maintaining clock - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 12/9/1979. "Pigeons had entered and gummed up the

- works with their droppings."  
RHA.35m
- maintenance - typed page, undated -  
history of Clock Tower Sept  
1919 to 4/8/1928 to 1963.  
RSL.26
- Mallett, GF - First Welcome Home  
Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Manager of Eastland - Eastland Pkt 2.  
Mark Petrovs and Dick Hopkins  
- *Gazette* 30/10/1968. RHA.R6m
- Manson, JW - in *History of Memorial  
Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T  
Oldaker
- Manson, Miss - Anzac Day - 26/4/1920.  
RSL.3
- Manson, Mr, MLA - RSL & Clock  
Tower Pkt 2. 23/6/1966. "Clock  
Tower Battle - Blow by Blow."  
RHA.33m
- maps - Roads Early - 1851 -  
Nunawading map 1858 -  
Ringwood map 1858 - Scoresby  
map 1858 - Maroondah Highway  
- Canterbury Road - contour  
map description.  
RHA.R90m7/m8
- march - "Remembrance Day - Lest We  
Forget - Unveiling of Memorial  
Plaque" for men who died in  
WW2 - 13/11/1952 - march to  
Tower. RSL.24
- Marching Girls, Ringwood - RSL &  
Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 20/8/1969.  
RHA.32m
- Maroondah Highway - development.  
RHA.90m
- Maroondah Highway - Eastland Pkt 2.  
plan of new Eastland proposal  
showing Highway and Clock  
Tower 1960. RHA.12cm
- Maroondah Highway - in *History of  
Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood*  
by T Oldaker
- Maroondah Highway - Main Street -  
letter 15/11/1927 - Ringwood  
Borough Council request that  
Main Healesville Road be  
proclaimed a State Highway.  
RHA.1bm
- Maroondah Highway - photo - 1928 -  
"Building Ringwood Clock  
Tower ..." RHA.MHC 75 430
- Maroondah Highway - photo - 1967 -  
"Demolition of old clock tower  
..." 15/6/1967. RHA.MHC 77  
432
- Maroondah Highway - photo - Clock  
Tower - 1928. RHA.No 246
- Maroondah Highway - photo - undated  
- "Maroondah Hwy showing cnr  
Warrandyte Rd ..." RHA.MHC  
100
- Maroondah Highway - Roads Early -  
1851 - Canterbury Road -  
contour map description.  
RHA.R90m7/m8
- Maroondah Highway - Roads Early -  
1924 - traffic census - number of  
petrol driven vehicles in a week -  
highway widened to four lanes in  
1959. RHA.R85m
- Maroondah Highway - Roads Early -  
13/12/1927 - that proclaiming of  
Main Healesville Road as a State  
Highway will be looked into  
soon. RHA.38m
- Maroondah Highway - RSL & Clock  
Tower Pkt 2. "Ringwood bursts  
into colour" 15/11/1988.  
RHA.R30m
- Maroondah Highway - RSL & Clock  
Tower Pkt 2. 1937 - collision  
near clock tower in Main St.  
RHA.10m
- Maroondah Hwy - development.  
RHA.R90m
- Marshall, Mr - Anzac Day - 26/4/1920.  
RSL.3
- Martin, E - List: Honor the Brave,  
19/3/1920. RSL.4, also

- RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Martin, E - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Mattiacke, W - Unveiling of Memorial Plaque, 13/11/1952. RSL.24
- Mattiske, D - Remembrance Day 14/11/1957. RSL.27
- May, Geoff - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- May, Geoff - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. newspaper cuttings. 10/9/1986. "Ringwood's clock is striking the hour again." - Ringwood Council electrician, Geoff May. RHA.R36m
- Mayes, GE - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- mayor - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? - Mayor HE Parker. RSL.22
- mayor - "Memorial Clock Tower unveiled" - 8/8/1928 - Mayor Mackinlay. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- mayor - "Unveiling of Soldiers Memorial Clock Tower" - 4/8/1928 - Acting Mayoress Mrs W Mackinlay Jnr. RSL.25
- mayor - Deputation to Council for permission to build Memorial Clock Tower - 26/2/1925. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- mayor - Deputation to Unveiling Committee, Mayor to perform ceremony - *The Mail* - 11/7/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- mayor - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. deputation by RSL members - 13/7/1928. RHA.11m, 12m
- mayor - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. *The Herald*. 28/4/1966. "Ex-mayor fights for clock tower." RHA.R33m
- mayor - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 1928 - difference of opinion of unveiling ceremony. RHA.10m
- mayor - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 26/9/1928. Ex-mayor Mackinlay presented a photo. RHA.32m
- mayor - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Invitation to Annual Smoke Social at the Ringwood Town Hall. 6/4/1938. RHA.19m
- mayor - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Invitation with photo. Dedication and Unveiling, 9/12/1967. Opening, Mayor, Norman Aus JP. RHA.27m
- mayor - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Mayor's appeal for 2000 pounds towards RSL Memorial Hall. 29/4/1947. RHA.14m
- mayor - *The Argus* - possibly 8/8/1928 - photo of unveiling ceremony - photo of the Mayor. RSL.19
- mayor - The Unveiling - 12/4/196? - Mayor. RSL.25
- mayor - typed page, undated - history of Clock Tower Sept 1919 to 4/8/1928 to 1963. RSL.26
- Mayor's Citizens' Unemployment Relief Committee - *The Mail* - 12/8/1930 - Cup Day Carnival sub-committee. RSL.8
- McAlpin, Councillor - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- McAlpin, Councillor - *Lilydale Mail* - 2/8/1929 - poor lighting of clock. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- McAlpin, Councillor - Newspaper article: Welcome home to soldiers from the Great War -

- 9/3/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- McAlpin, JB - Clock Tower unveiled, 8/8/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- McAlpin, JB - councillors since 1924 - Planning & Development - 12/10/1944. RHA.15m
- McAlpin, JB - Deputation re unveiling, 11/7/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- McAlpin, JB - raise funds for Memorial Hall - 16/4/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- McAlpin, JB - typed page, undated - history of Clock Tower Sept 1919 to 4/8/1928 to 1963. RSL.26
- McAlpin, Mr - 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m
- McAlpin, Mr - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. *The Mail* 11/4/1928 - discussion by councillors about building clock tower. RHA.9m
- McAlpin, Mrs J - Clock Tower unveiled, 8/8/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- McAlpin, N - letter - 5/10/1928 - to AH Locke, Commercial Banking Company, Footscray - electric motor not installed - how to pay Buckney. RSL.12, also RHA.28m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- McArthur, AV - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- McArthur, Mr - Deputation re unveiling, 11/7/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- McCall, Mr - Social evening 31/5/1929. RSL.8
- McCann, HJ - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- McCann, Mr - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 29/3/1923. RHA.9m
- McCann, R - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- McCann, RF - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- McCaskill - Balance Sheet of Memorial - 13/3/1929 - plans for striker - cost about 120 pounds. RSL.17, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- McCaskill, Councillor - *Lilydale Mail* - 2/8/1929 - poor lighting of clock. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- McCaskill, Cr - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. - *The Mail* 11/4/1928 - discussion by councillors about building clock tower. RHA.9m
- McCaskill, Cr - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 22/6/1967. "It'll have to be moved sooner or later," said Cr McCaskill in the 1920s. RHA.R34m
- McCaskill, Cr - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. - from Council Minutes 20/5/1926 - proposed site - Cr McCaskill voted against it. RHA.2m
- McCaskill, JK - "Unveiling of Soldiers Memorial Clock Tower" - 4/8/1928. RSL.25
- McCaskill, JK - councillors since 1924 - Planning & Development - 12/10/1944. RHA.15m
- McCaskill, JK - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- McCaskill, JK - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker

- McCaskill, JK - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 12/4/1962. "Ringwood Clock Tower. Consummation of Years of Thought." JK McCaskill, City Historian writes about early days of Clock Tower. RHA.R35m
- McCaskill, JK - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. Ringwood Mail. 8/3/1962. Discussing problems of moving Clock Tower. Comment that in 1926 Cr JK McCaskill was only objector to original site on the grounds that "Whitehorse Rd would eventually carry a great deal of traffic". RHA.32m
- McCaskill, JP - "Removal of Clock Tower" - *Mail* 1/3/1962. RSL.27
- McCaskill, Mr - Cup Day Carnival committee, 12/8/1930. RSL.8
- McCaskill, Mr - letter stating his objections to original site of Clock Tower. 18/11/1927. RSL.7
- McCaskill, Mrs - Social evening 31/5/1929. RSL.8
- McCaskill, Mrs JK - Clock Tower unveiled, 8/8/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- McClelland, Mr - Roads Early- 13/7/1923. RHA.83m
- McClelland, W - Roads Early - 1922 - diagram of proposed subway. RHA.11m
- McCrae, WC - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- McDermott, Mr - 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m
- McDonald, P - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- McGee, EJ - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- McGee, EJ - *The Mail* 25/6/1996 - in video case of video "Moving the Clock Tower". RHA
- McGee, EJ Pty Ltd - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 4/5/1967. Ringwood Mail. "How the Clock Tower WON'T look." - EJ McGee Pty Ltd of North Balwyn has contract to demolish it. RHA.R31m
- McGhee, Councillor - Concert, 6/1/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- McGillivan, A - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- McGillivray, M - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- McKinnon, J - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- McKinnon, K - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- McLaren, G - *The Argus* - possibly 8/8/1928 - photo of unveiling ceremony - photo of Rev G. McLaren. RSL.19
- McLaren, Gilbert - "Unveiling of Soldiers Memorial Clock Tower" - 4/8/1928 - Rev Gilbert McLaren of Methodist Ringwood. RSL.25
- McLaren, Rev Gilbert - Clock Tower unveiled, 8/8/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Meadows, WB - discharged returned service personnel 17/12/1946. RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3

- Meagher, Thomas - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 16/1/1991. "Gallipoli recollections come flooding back.". RHA.40m
- Meagher, Thomas - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 25/4/1990. "Digger from Ringwood". RHA.R39m
- medal presented to soldiers - 9/3/1917. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- medals, star - Anzac Day - 30/4/1920. RSL.3
- medical services - *The Mail* - 13/11/1930 - Ringwood RSL meeting. RSL.8
- meeting - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - notice of Borough meeting 29/3/1929. RHA.37m
- Melbourne - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Melbourne Highlights - Eastland - see newspapers - Oct-Dec 1961. RHA.No 181
- Melbourne Street - working bee - 22/11/1917? RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Melbourne-Gippsland Road - Roads Early - 1851. RHA.R90m7/m8
- memorial - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 21/2/1925 - notes on ideas for type of memorial to be erected - different ideas incl triangular block (1915), steel tower. RHA.1am
- memorial - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - Anzac Memorial Service 26/4/1925. RHA.6m
- memorial - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. "Memorial Service for Fallen Soldiers" - 14/1/1917. RHA.3m
- memorial - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. "Memorial Service" in Ringwood Hall. 17/6/1917. RHA.4m
- Memorial Committee - letter 6/7/1928 - from Alf Reed at JB Were & Son, brokers - to A. Locke - sale of Debentures to raise money for Memorial Committee. RSL.14, also RHA.16m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- memorial committee - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - 19/1/219? could be 1929. RHA.61m
- memorial committee - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. ES&A bank book, Ringwood Memorial Committee 1921-1928. RHA.23
- memorial hall - concert - 6/1/1920 - Ringwood Hall. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- memorial hall - preparation for carnival to raise funds for Memorial Hall - 16/4/1920 - Premier of the Commonwealth, the Hon. WM. Hughes. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- memorial hall - Ringwood, Anzac Celebrations - 30/4/1920 -. RSL.3
- memorial hall - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. appeal for 2000 pounds towards RSL Memorial Hall. 29/4/1947. RHA.14m
- memorial hall - typed page, undated - history of Clock Tower Sept 1919 to 4/8/1928 to 1963 - AV Greenwood. RSL.26
- memorial hall - Unemployed Ex-soldiers - 31/3/1922. RSL.3
- memorial hall -1966 - *The Mail* 25/6/1996 - in video case of video "Moving the Clock Tower". RHA
- Memorial Plaque - "Remembrance Day - Lest We Forget - Unveiling of Memorial Plaque" for men who died in WW2 - 13/11/1952 - list of names on plaque. RSL.24
- memorial proposal - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. "on Loughnan's

- Hill (which is 600 ft above sea level) a steel tower with flashing beacon" – 12/10/1924. RHA.1cm
- memorial proposal - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. "Soldiers Memorial Club Rooms, on removal of Station Master's residence" – 12/10/1924. RHA.1cm
- memorial proposal - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 18/6/1915 – Progress League preferred "erection of a Tablet in the street such as at Box Hill". RHA.4m
- memorial proposal - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 20/8/1915 – proposal to erect a "memorial to Ringwood fallen soldiers in the War" on triangle piece of land in Bedford Road. RHA.4m
- memorial proposal - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. triangular block in Bedford Road – August 1915. RHA.1cm
- memorial proposal - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. "erection of a Tablet in the street" – 18/6/1915. RHA.1cm
- memorial proposal - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 1920 – "Memorial Club Rooms or Hall" – site Whitehorse Road. RHA.1cm
- memorial service, annual - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. on Loughnan's Hill – proposal – 12/10/1924. RHA.1cm
- Memorial Trustees - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Memorial Trustees - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. deputation to the Memorial Trustees - 13/7/1928. RHA.11m, 12m
- Memorial Trustees - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. Council Minutes 29/3/1929 thanking Memorial Trustees. RHA.2m
- Merrin, AH - Main Street – 1927 – letter 15/11/1927. RHA.1bm
- Methodist 1901 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m
- Metropolitan Fire Brigade Board - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 29/3/1923. RHA.9m
- Miles, A Temple - Clock Tower unveiled, 8/8/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Miles, AT - Anzac Celebrations - 30/4/1920. RSL.3
- Miles, AT - councillors since 1924 - Planning & Development - 12/10/1944. RHA.15m
- Miles, AT - Newspaper article: Welcome home to soldiers from the Great War - 9/3/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Miles, Captain ET - Soldiers entertained as a send-off to the Great War - 27/4/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Miles, Captain ET - Welcome home to soldiers - 9/3/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Miles, Councillor - Balance Sheet of Memorial - 13/3/1929 - plans for striker - cost about 120 pounds. RSL.17, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Miles, Councillor - Concert, 6/1/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Miles, Councillor - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Miles, Cr - Roads Early – 23/8/1922. RHA.3m
- Miles, Cr - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. Cr Miles thought that as citizens

- erected the Tower to honour the soldiers then citizens should unveil it. 6/6/1928. RHA.10m
- Miles, Edward T - Roads Early - *The Reporter* 25/11/1921 - argument for Bedford Road Ringwood subway under railway, and against erection of railway gates. RHA.R78m
- Miles, K - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Miles, Kathleen - Newspaper article: Soldiers entertained as a send-off to the Great War - 27/4/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Miles, KL - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Miles, KT - discharged returned service personnel 17/12/1946. RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- Miles, Mr - Clock Tower - see Borough Council Minutes. RHA.7fm
- Miles, Mr - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. *The Mail* 11/4/1928 - discussion by councillors about building clock tower. RHA.9m
- Miles, Mrs A Temple - Clock Tower unveiled, 8/8/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Miles, RF - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Miles, RF - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Miles, Sister - "Memorial Clock Tower unveiled" - 8/8/1928 - Sister Miles of Army Nursing Service. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Miles, Sister - "Unveiling of Soldiers Memorial Clock Tower" - 4/8/1928 - Sister Miles of the Army Nursing Service. RSL.25
- Miles, Sister AF - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Miles, Sister AF - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Miles, T - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Miles, TA - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- military service - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. "How to vote" card for compulsory military service (no date). Approx 1929. RHA.12m
- Miller, GW - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Miller, JH - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Miller, OJ - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Miller, S - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Miller, S - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Milne, LE - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Milne, LF - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Milne, Mr - 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m



- Milner, T - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Milner, T - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Milne's Dance Band - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- minutes - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 16/11/1945. RHA.51abm
- minutes - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1. extract from 20/7/1941. RHA.52m
- minutes - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - notice and report 21/3/1929. RHA.39a-dm
- minutes - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - notice and report 5/3/1929. RHA.38a-dm
- Mitchell, L - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Mitchell, L - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Mitchell, Rev - Anzac Day, 25/4/1922. RSL.3
- Monash, Sir John - Anzac Day at Ringwood - 2/5/1924. RSL.3
- Monash, Sir John - Deputation to Unveiling Committee, Mayor to perform ceremony - *The Mail* - 11/7/1928 - discussing Sir John Monash to unveil. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Monash, Sir John - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Monash, Sir John - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. Sir John Monash will not perform the unveiling ceremony - 13/7/1928. RHA.11m, 12m
- Monash, Sir John - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 1928 - difference of opinion of unveiling ceremony. RHA.10m
- Monash, Sir John - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 12/4/1962. A short early history of the Clock Tower. Sir John Monash was decided against as the person to originally unveil. RHA.35m
- Monash, Sir John - typed page, undated - history of Clock Tower Sept 1919 to 4/8/1928 to 1963. RSL.26
- Monger, FJ - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Monger, FL - Unveiling of Memorial Plaque, 13/11/1952. RSL.24
- monthly review - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 1931. RHA.48
- Moore, JD - discharged returned service personnel 17/12/1946. RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- Morcom, R - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Morcom, R - Unveiling of Memorial Plaque, 13/11/1952. RSL.24
- Morcom, RS - Cup Day Carnival committee, 12/8/1930. RSL.8
- Morphett - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Morphett, D - discharged returned service personnel 17/12/1946. RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- Morris, J - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Morris, J - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Morris, JHB - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Morrow, Don - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 10/9/1986. clock strikes again. RHA.R36m

- Morrow, Don - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 13/2/1980. graffiti. RHA.36m
- Moss, CB - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Moss, CB - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Moss, LS - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Moss, LS - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- motor cars - Roads Early - 1927 - motor transport is replacing horses - comparing 1927 to 1930. RHA.89om
- motor cycle - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 1937 - collision near clock tower in Main St. RHA.10m
- motor truck - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 1937 - collision near clock tower in Main St. RHA.10m
- Mt Dandenong Fruit Growers Association - Roads Early - petitions for crossing - 24/8/1922. RHA.3m
- Muller, DW - discharged returned service personnel 17/12/1946. RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- Muller, G - *The Mail* - 13/11/1930 - Ringwood RSL meeting. RSL.8
- Muller, GW - Cup Day Carnival committee, 12/8/1930. RSL.8
- Muller, GW - Deputation re unveiling, 11/7/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Muller, GW - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Muller, JH - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Mullum Creek - history - Planning & Development - 12/10/1944. RHA.15m
- Murphett, W - handwritten letter - 3/3/1930 - suggestion for land beside Clock Tower - flowers, pansies, Iceland poppies, gladioli - W. Murphett, J. Hughes and writer (illegible) will supply plants. RSL.20, also RHA.41m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- Murphy, AJ - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Murphy, Mr - 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m
- Murray, Mr - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Murray, Mr - Roads Early - 13/7/1923. RHA.83m
- Murray, Mrs - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- music - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Invitation with photo. Dedication and Unveiling. 9/12/1967. Music by Ringwood Citizen's and Salvation Army Bands. RHA.27m
- Myer - Eastland Pkt 2. *The Age* 14/12/1965 -Myer tender. RHA.R4m
- Myer Coles - Eastland Pkt 1. *Post* - "Coles Myer has lodged an application to change design..." 3/10/1990. RHA.R9
- Nathan, H - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Nathan, J - Concert, 6/1/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- National Anthem - "Unveiling of Soldiers Memorial Clock Tower" - 4/8/1928. RSL.25

- Neal, AC - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Neal, AG - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Neal, F - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- New St - *The Mail* 25/6/1996 - in video case of video "Moving the Clock Tower". RHA
- Newman, G - Anzac Day, 2/5/1924. RSL.3
- Newman, G - Deputation to Unveiling Committee, Mayor to perform ceremony - *The Mail* - 11/7/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Newman, Mr - Social evening 31/5/1929. RSL.8
- Newman, Mrs - Social evening 31/5/1929. RSL.8
- Newsman, G - Anzac Day, 25/4/1922. RSL.3
- newspaper - Clock Tower - Ringwood - see newspapers. RHA.No 169
- newspaper - Clock Tower - *Ringwood and Croydon Chronicle* 6/7/1928. RHA.No 185
- newspaper - Clock Tower - *Ringwood Mail* 25/3/1965. RHA.No 330
- newspaper - Eastland - see newspapers - Melbourne Highlights Oct-Dec 1961. RHA.No 181
- newspaper - Eastland - Special issue *Gazette* (incorporating *Box Hill Gazette*, *Nunawading Gazette*, *Eastern Post Gazette*) - Monday 30/10/1967 - promoting the new Eastland Shopping Centre. RHA.No 332?
- newspaper - Eastland - *The Sun* 31/10/1967. RHA.No 181
- newspaper - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 1937. RHA.52
- newspaper - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 1956. RHA.53
- newspaper - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 1958. RHA.50
- newspaper - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - cuttings 1958. RHA.51
- newspaper - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. RHA.49
- Nield, FN - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Nield, FV - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Norman car - Roads Early - 1924. RHA.83m
- Norris, H - typed page, undated - history of Clock Tower Sept 1919 to 4/8/1928 to 1963. RSL.26
- Norris, Harry - contractor's receipt 26/4/1928 - first payment for erection of Clock Tower. RSL.15, also RHA.24m or RHA.12m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- Norris, Harry - contractor's receipt 4/8/1928 - fourth and final payment for erection of Clock Tower - total cost 1403 pounds. RSL.16, also RHA.17m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- Norris, Harry - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Norris, Harry - invoice and receipt 17/9/1928 - signed Harry Norris, architect - for drawings, advertising, inspections - 16 pounds. RSL.10, also RHA.26m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- Norris, Harry - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 12/4/1962. Harry Norris, architect of Melbourne drew plans for a non-striking Clock Tower made of bricks and

- concrete, about 65 ft tall.  
RHA.R35m
- Norris, Harry - *The Mail* - advertisement  
- 12/10/1927 - architect - tenders  
for building clock tower. RSL.8
- Norris, Harry A - *The Mail* - 5/10/1927 -  
tenders for clock tower. RSL.8
- North Ringwood bus service - Roads  
Early - 2/7/1961 - AP Withers  
passed bus service to Tramway  
Board. RHA.R85m
- North Sea - Unemployed Ex-soldiers -  
31/3/1922 - 200 returned soldiers  
wanting work - fund for relief -  
widows and orphans. RSL.3
- Norton, ECW - List: Honor the Brave,  
19/3/1920. RSL.4, also  
RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower  
Pkt 2
- Norton, R - name on Clock Tower.  
RSL.19
- Norton, R - Unveiling of Memorial  
Plaque, 13/11/1952. RSL.24
- note - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 1915.  
RHA.4m
- note - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 1917.  
RHA.4m
- note - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - notes  
undated - argument about the  
unveiling. RHA.10m
- note - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2.  
RHA.3m
- note - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2.  
RHA.R43m
- notice board - *The Mail* - 13/11/1930 -  
Ringwood RSL meeting - AM  
Ibbotson - Railway Department -  
Ringwood Railway. RSL.8
- Nunawading - Roads Early - 1851-map  
1858. RHA.R90m7/m8
- Nunawading Gazette* - Eastland - Special  
issue *Gazette* (incorporating *Box  
Hill Gazette*, *Nunawading  
Gazette*, *Eastern Post Gazette*)  
Monday 30/10/1967. RHA.No  
332?
- Nutt, TH - Roads Early - 1851.  
RHA.R90m7/m8
- Oates, Mr - Unemployed Ex-soldiers -  
31/3/1922. RSL.3
- Oban Road - Planning & Development.  
approx 1960. story of early  
settlement. RHA.13m
- objection - McCaskill - letter stating his  
objections to original site of  
Clock Tower. 18/11/1927. RSL.7
- objection - *The Mail*? - Letter to the  
Editor - 23/5/1928? - from P.  
Bamford - donation - objecting to  
clock - Shrine of Remembrance -  
Town Hall - cenotaph - Biblical  
references. RSL.4, also  
RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower  
Pkt 2
- objections - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2.  
*Ringwood Mail*. 8/3/1962.  
Discussing problems of moving  
Clock Tower. Comment that in  
1926 Cr JK McCaskill was only  
objector to original site on the  
grounds that "Whitehorse Rd  
would eventually carry a great  
deal of traffic". RHA.32m
- official statement - Eastland Pkt 2.  
Official Statement regarding  
developing Ringwood Reserve  
into Eastland 24/8/1960.  
RHA.12am
- opening ceremony - artefact - Silver Key  
to original Clock Tower  
4/8/1928. RHA.No 356
- orchardists - 1966 - *The Mail* 25/6/1996  
- in video case of video "Moving  
the Clock Tower". RHA
- orchards - 1960 - early History of  
Ringwood from 1900s. Planning  
& Development. RHA.13m
- Order of Service - RSL & Clock Tower  
Pkt 3 - at Dedication and  
Unveiling. 9/12/1967. RHA.27m
- O'Regan, Mr - *The Mail* - 13/11/1930 -  
Ringwood RSL meeting. RSL.8

- Organ, Miss - Social evening 31/5/1929. RSL.8
- Organ, Mr - *The Mail* - 13/11/1930 - Ringwood RSL meeting. RSL.8
- Organ, W - Cup Day Carnival committee, 12/8/1930. RSL.8
- Orgill, George - building the scout hall - "Moving the Clock Tower" by John Lundy-Clarke. in video case. RHA
- orphans - Unemployed Ex-soldiers - 31/3/1922 - 200 returned soldiers wanting work - fund for relief - widows and orphans. RSL.3
- painting - preparation for carnival to raise funds for Memorial Hall - 16/4/1920 painting given by Mrs Theo Anderson. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Palmer, ER - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Palmer, Lorna - building the scout hall - "Moving the Clock Tower" by John Lundy-Clarke. in video case. RHA
- parade - *Lilydale Express* - 23/4/1925 - carnival will be held to raise funds for memorial club rooms - Anzac Day - ladies' Scottish Pipe Band. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- parade - preparation for carnival to raise funds for Memorial Hall - 16/4/1920 - Premier of the Commonwealth, the Hon. WM. Hughes - stars - donations - painting given by Mrs Theo Anderson - Mr Jacko, a doll, given by Mrs Pickering of Vermont. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Paris - 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m
- Paris, C - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Paris, CC - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Park Orchard bus service - Roads Early - 2/7/1961 - AP Withers passed bus service to Tramway Board. RHA.R85m
- Park Orchards - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Parker, A - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Parker, A - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Parker, Charles - 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m
- Parker, Charles - Planning & Development. approx 1960. wrote story of early settlement. RHA.13m
- Parker, Corp. Reg - Returned soldiers 1917. RSL.17, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Parker, FV - councillors since 1924 - Planning & Development - 12/10/1944. RHA.15m
- Parker, FV - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Parker, FV - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Parker, HE - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Parker, IE - councillors since 1924 - Planning & Development - 12/10/1944. RHA.15m
- Parker, JJ - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also

- RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Parker, JJ - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Parker, Mr - Roads Early - 1905 - protest "against the narrowing of Whitehorse Road". RHA.77am
- Parker, Pte - Newspaper article: Soldiers entertained as a send-off to the Great War - 27/4/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Parker, Pte - Soldiers Honoured 9/3/1917. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Parker, R - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Parker, R - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Parker, T - medal presented to soldiers - 9/3/1917. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Parker, TS - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Parker, TS - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- parks - Clock Tower - see Parks Gardens Reserves. RHA.15m
- parliament - Roads Early - letter 13/12/1927 - from State Parliament House Melbourne. RHA.38m
- patriotism - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 30/5/1928. RHA.10m
- Patterson, Jo - *The Mail*, 25/6/1996 - photo of Tower - "Moving the Clock Tower" by John Lundy-Clarke. in video case. RHA
- Paul, HW - Roads Early - *The Reporter* 25/11/1921 - reduce width of Whitehorse Rd. RHA.R78m
- Payne, WPM - discharged returned service personnel 17/12/1946. RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- Peake, A - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Peake, A - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Pearce, E - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 8/4/1937. accident. RHA.10m
- Pearson, HF - councillors since 1924 - Planning & Development - 12/10/1944. RHA.15m
- Pearson, HF - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Pearson, HF - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Peeper, Les - building the scout hall - "Moving the Clock Tower" by John Lundy-Clarke. in video case. RHA
- pensions - *Lilydale Express* - 31/5/1929 - soldier settlement schemes on poor land - pensions. RSL.8
- permission - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. "permission was granted to erect a Memorial Clock Tower on land in Whitehorse Rd east of the Railway Crossing" - 9/3/1923. RHA.1cm
- petrol vehicles - Roads Early - 1924 - traffic census - number of petrol driven vehicles in a week - highway widened to four lanes in 1959. RHA.R85m
- Petrovs, Mark - Eastland Pkt 2. Manager of Eastland, 16/9/1967. RHA.R6m
- photo - "Demolition of old clock tower" 15/6/1967. RHA.MHC 77 432

- photo - 1928 - "Building Ringwood Clock Tower " RHA.MHC 75 430
- photo - 1967 - "Dome of old tower" RHA.MHC 79 434
- photo - building of Eastland. RHA.No 143
- photo - Ceremonial opening in 1928. RHA.No 252
- photo - Clock Tower - Ringwood - film. RHA.No 147
- photo - Clock Tower and Maroondah Hwy - 1928. RHA.No 246
- photo - Eastland - film. RHA.No 143
- photo - Main Street - horses and carts. RHA.No 252
- photo - Railway Station, Ringwood. RHA.No 237
- photo - Remembrance Day - 14/11/1957 - extract - photo of "Laying a Wreath". RSL.27
- photo - Ringwood Clock Tower. RHA.No 147
- photo - Ringwood Coolstores - 1955. RHA.No 248
- photo - Ringwood Shopping Centre - 1923. RHA.No 251
- photo - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 8/8/1928 - original unveiling ceremony. RHA.R13m
- photo - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 10/9/1986. "Ringwood up high" - photo of Ringwood looking west from top of Clock Tower. RHA.R36m
- photo - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 26/9/1928. Ex-mayor Mackinlay presented a photo of Clock Tower to Ringwood Council. RHA.32m
- photo - slides - Street Scenes - general Ringwood area including architecture (Clock Tower), buildings (Coolstore). RHA.ss
- photo - undated - "Clock Tower ceremony" RHA.CE 128
- photo - undated - "Maroondah Hwy showing cnr Warrandyte Rd" RHA.MHC 100
- photo - undated - Rebuilding the clock tower. RHA.MHC 76 431
- piano - Anzac Day at Ringwood - 2/5/1924 - Mrs Davis, piano. RSL.3
- piano - Unemployed Ex-soldiers - 31/3/1922 - Mrs David - piano. RSL.3
- Pickering, Mrs - funds for Memorial Hall - 16/4/1920 - Mr Jacko donated a doll, given by Mrs Pickering of Vermont. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Pickett, Mr - Anzac Day - 26/4/1920. RSL.3
- pigeons - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 12/9/1979. Pigeons gummed up the works. Lester Stewart, council's electrical contractor maintains that pigeon droppings rust the wire supposed to stop their entry. RHA.35m
- Pitt Street - Roads Early - 1922 - diagram of proposed subway. RHA.11m
- Pitt Street - Roads Early - road made from Pitt Street into Bedford Road - 13/7/1923. RHA.83m
- plan - Eastland Pkt 2. plan of new Eastland proposal 9/5/1960. RHA.12dm
- plan - Eastland Pkt 2. plan of new Eastland proposal showing Maroondah Highway and Clock Tower 1960. RHA.12cm
- Planning & Development - 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. RHA.13m
- Planning & Development - 1944 - lists councillors 1924 to 1944 - mentions Ringwood 1954 - Station Master's residence

- removal – steel tower with flashing beacon on Loughnan's Hill – garbage. RHA.15m
- Polkinghorne, LJ - discharged returned service personnel 17/12/1946. RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- Pollard, JL - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Pollard, LH - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Pollard, LH - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Pollard, LJ - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Pollard, LJ - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 29/3/1923. RHA.9m
- Pollard, Mr – 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m
- Poon, Ann - building the scout hall - "Moving the Clock Tower" by John Lundy-Clarke. in video case. RHA
- population - Roads Early – 1851 – Ringwood population 2000 in 1924 – Ringwood population 3530 in 1939 – Ringwood population 12951 in 1954. RHA.R90m7/m8
- Porteous, Mr – 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m
- Post Office – 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m
- poster - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Cup Eve Grand Ball at Ringwood Town Hall to raise funds 5/11/1928. RHA.10m
- Powell, GL - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Powell, KR - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Pratt, AJ - discharged returned service personnel 17/12/1946. RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- Pratt, AW - discharged returned service personnel 17/12/1946. RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- Pratt, CJ - funds for Memorial Hall - 16/4/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Pratt, Mr - Newspaper article: Welcome home to soldiers from the Great War - 9/3/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Pratt, Mr - Roads Early – 1922 – proposed subway – Pratt's fence. RHA.11m
- Pratt, Mrs O - Anzac Celebrations - 30/4/1920. RSL.3
- Pratt, OJ - Newspaper article: Welcome home to soldiers from the Great War - 9/3/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Pratt, Olly — 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m
- Premier of Commonwealth - preparation for carnival to raise funds for Memorial Hall - 16/4/1920 - Premier of the Commonwealth, the Hon. WM. Hughes. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Price, GT - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Price, Ken - building the scout hall - "Moving the Clock Tower" by John Lundy-Clarke. in video case. RHA
- Price, Val - building the scout hall - "Moving the Clock Tower" by



- John Lundy-Clarke. in video case. RHA
- Prince of Wales - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 29/3/1923. RHA.9m
- Pritchett, J - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Progress Association - 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m
- Progress League - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 18/6/1915 - Progress League preferred "erection of a Tablet". RHA.4m
- proposal - Eastland Pkt 2. plan of new Eastland 9/5/1960. RHA.12dm
- proposal - Eastland Pkt 2. plan of new Eastland proposal showing Maroondah Highway and Clock Tower 1960. RHA.12cm
- proposal - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1. RHA.60a
- proposal - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1. RHA.60b-em
- Purser, ET - councillors since 1924 - Planning & Development - 12/10/1944. RHA.15m
- quote - from H Goldman 4/10/1921 - to J Williams of Ringwood Honor Board Committee - cost of board and a wagon to deliver it. RSL.6
- Rail versus Road. RHA.89a-rm
- railway - Roads Early - 1923 - proposal to electrify railway line between Ringwood and Ferntree Gully, Ringwood and Lilydale. RHA.83m
- railway - Roads Early - finishing electrification of railway line to Ringwood - 19/1/1923 - electric trains running in 3 weeks time. RHA.83m
- railway bridge - Roads Early - 1924. RHA.83m
- Railway Commissioners - Roads Early - "new subway constructed" - 17/4/1924. RHA.R79m
- railway crossing - Roads Early - 17/4/1924 - level crossing into Bedford Road is closed. RHA.R79m
- railway crossing - Roads Early - criticism of fence construction at level railway crossing in Bedford Road - 25/4/1924. RHA.R79m
- railway crossing - Roads Early - petitions for crossing - 24/8/1922 - vote to retain crossing. RHA.3m
- railway crossing - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. "permission was granted to erect a Memorial Clock Tower ...east of the Railway Crossing" - 9/3/1923. RHA.1cm
- railway crossing - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - scribbled note. 29/3/1923. "Lillydale Council permission granted Memorial Clock Tower on land WH Rd east of Rail Xing". RHA.33m
- Railway Department - 1930 - *The Mail* - 13/11/1930 - Ringwood Railway Station. RSL.8
- railway gates - Roads Early - *The Reporter* 25/11/1921 -argument against erection of railway gates. RHA.R78m
- Railway Station - photos - Ringwood. RHA.No 237
- railway station - Roads Early - 1905 - note about protest "against the narrowing of Whitehorse Road, near the Ringwood Railway Station. RHA.77am
- railway station - Roads Early - 1922 - work is about to start on the overhead bridge at Ringwood Railway Station - 27/1/1922. RHA.R79m

- Ramsey, Mr - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Ramsey, Mrs - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Ratten, C - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Ratten, CJ - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Ratten, WG - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Ratten, WG - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Rawson, MGP - discharged returned service personnel 17/12/1946. RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- Ray, D - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Raymon, Mrs A - Social evening 31/5/1929. RSL.8
- Read - application - to Mr Long, Town Clerk, Ringwood - 3/7/1935 - by Wallace Jewkes for job as caretaker of Clock- departure of Mr Read. RSL.21
- Read, I - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- rebuilding - photo - 1967 - "Dome of old tower" RHA.MHC 79 434
- rebuilding - photo - undated - Rebuilding the clock tower. RHA.MHC 76 431
- receipt - 15/10/1928 from Buckney - 60 pounds to install clock in Tower - 20 pounds owing. RSL.11, also RHA.29m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- receipt - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - 1/6/1928 contractor's receipt. RHA.12m
- receipt - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - 15/10/1928 receipt for installation. RHA.29m
- receipt - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - 16/12/1921. RHA.4m
- receipt - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - 16/8/1928 invoice and receipt. RHA.26m
- receipt - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - 16/8/1928. RHA.19m
- receipt - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - 1928 invoice. RHA.24m
- receipt - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - 25/8/1928 invoice and receipt. RHA.22m
- receipt - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - 28/1/1929. RHA.36m
- receipt - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - 4/8/1928 contractor's receipt. RHA.17m
- receipt - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - contractor's receipt. RHA.10m
- receipt - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - invoice 19/9/1938? should it be 1928. RHA.27m
- receipt - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - 3/2/1934. RHA.2a
- receipt - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - 1/1/1936. RHA.2d
- receipt - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - 12/8/1925. RHA.2b
- receipt - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - 6/3/1934. RHA.2c
- receipt, contractor's - 26/4/1928 - first payment for erection of Clock Tower. RSL.15, also RHA.24m or RHA.12m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- receipt, contractor's - 4/8/1928 - fourth and final payment for erection of Clock Tower - total cost 1403 pounds. RSL.16, also RHA.17m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- recessional hymn - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. RHA.7m

- Recreation Reserve - Anzac Day at Ringwood - 2/5/1924. RSL.3
- Red Cross - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4?. RSL.22
- Reed, Alf - letter 6/7/1928 - from Alf Reed at JB Were & Son, brokers - to A. Locke - sale of Debentures to raise money for Memorial Committee. RSL.14, also RHA.16m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- Reed, RO - Deputation re unveiling, 11/7/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Regional Shopping Centre - Eastland - see Regional Shopping Centre Pkt 2. RHA
- Reilly, WP - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Reilly, WR - Unveiling of Memorial Plaque, 13/11/1952. RSL.24
- Remembrance Day - "Lest We Forget - Unveiling of Memorial Plaque" for men who died in WW2 - 13/11/1952. RSL.24
- Remembrance Day - 14/11/1957 - extract - photo of "Laying a Wreath". RSL.27
- removal - "Removal of Clock Tower" - *Mail* 1/3/1962 - "Many memories have been aroused...". RSL.27
- removal of Tower - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 26/9/1963. RHA.31m
- reserve - Clock Tower - Ringwood - see Parks Gardens Reserves. RHA.15m
- reserve - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 29/3/1923 - purchase 15 acres for a reserve. RHA.9m
- Rest Hut - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Reveille - "Memorial Clock Tower unveiled" - 8/8/1928 Sergeant E Taylor of 37th Battalion AIF - Reveille - Last Post. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Reveille - "Unveiling of Soldiers Memorial Clock Tower" - 4/8/1928 - Last Post - National Anthem. RSL.25
- review - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - monthly review - 1931. RHA.48
- Rhodes, John - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Rhodes, John - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 10/9/1986. "Ringwood's clock is striking the hour again." John Rhodes from CMG Electric Motors of Ringwood donated the motor. RHA.R36m
- Ringwood - Eastland Pkt 2. Will Eastland help Ringwood? - 16/7/1967. RHA.6m
- Ringwood - electric train - 2/2/1923. Roads Early. RHA.83m
- Ringwood - photo - Railway Station, Ringwood. RHA.No 237
- Ringwood - photo - Ringwood Coolstores - 1955. RHA.No 248
- Ringwood - photo - Ringwood Shop Centre - 1923. RHA.No 251
- Ringwood - Roads Early - 1851 - map 1858. RHA.R90m7/m8
- Ringwood - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 10/9/1986. "Ringwood up high" - photo of Ringwood looking west from top of Clock Tower. RHA.R36m
- Ringwood and Motor Garage - funds for Memorial Hall - 16/4/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Ringwood Borough - Main Street - 1924 - was created. RHA.2m
- Ringwood bus service - Roads Early - 2/7/1961 - AP Withers passed bus service to Tramway Board. RHA.R85m

- Ringwood Chamber of Commerce - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. "Local groups query Clock Tower's future" - 26/9/1963. RHA.31m
- Ringwood Chamber of Commerce - 1966 - *The Mail* 25/6/1996 - in video case of video "Moving the Clock Tower". RHA
- Ringwood Chamber of Commerce - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Ringwood Chamber of Commerce - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 23/6/1966. "Clock Tower Battle" A chronological rundown of the controversial decision. RHA.33m
- Ringwood Citizens' Committee - Roads Early - 1922 - proposed subway. RHA.11m
- Ringwood Hall - concert - 6/1/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Ringwood High School - Roads Early - 23/8/1922. RHA.3m
- Ringwood Historical Research Group - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. "Local groups query Clock Tower's future" - 26/9/1963. RHA.31m
- Ringwood Historical Research Group - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Ringwood Mail* - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Ringwood Mail* - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 13/2/1980. rubbish and graffiti at Clock Tower. A survey by *Ringwood Mail* showed community favoured flowers and trees. RHA.36m
- Ringwood Mail* - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 23/6/1966. "Clock Tower Battle - Blow by Blow." RHA.33m
- Ringwood Memorial Committee - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - 19/1/219? could be 1929. RHA.61m
- Ringwood Memorial Trust - *The Mail* 16/5/1928 - itemised accounts of money received and paid for Clock Tower. Cost of Tower 1708 pounds. Treasurer is H. Locke. RSL.17, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Ringwood Pictures - "Memorial Clock Tower unveiled" - 8/8/1928 - FL Little of Ringwood Pictures. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Ringwood Railway Station - Roads Early - 1924. RHA.83m
- Ringwood Railway Station - *The Mail* - 13/11/1930 - Ringwood RSL meeting - AM Ibbotson - Railway Department - notice board. RSL.8
- Ringwood Reserve - Eastland Pkt 2. City of Ringwood - Official Statement regarding development of Ringwood Reserve into Eastland - 24/8/1960. RHA.12am
- Ringwood RSL meeting - *The Mail* - 13/11/1930 - AM Ibbotson - Railway Department - notice board - Ringwood Railway Station - war history of the medical services - Armistice Day - striker - funds for clock - unemployment. RSL.8
- Ringwood RSSILA - *Lilydale Express* - 31/5/1929 - Ringwood RSSILA and Ladies Auxiliary - social - Diggers - Lieut-Col Knox MLA - Anzac Day - unemployment - industrial strife - soldier settlement schemes on poor land - pensions. RSL.8
- Ringwood Soldiers' Memorial Committee - in *History of Memorial*

- Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Ringwood Station Master – Roads Early – 1924. RHA.83m
- Ringwood String Band - Anzac Day at Ringwood - 2/5/1924 -. RSL.3
- Ringwood Tennis Club - medal presented to soldiers - 9/3/1917 - social evening - temperance - T. Parker - Len Chung. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Ringwood, Place of Many Eagles*, by Hugh Anderson, Red Rooster Press for City of Ringwood Council 1988. RHA
- Ringwood's involvement in the war effort* - Australian History Project by Jessica Lightfoot. No 353. RHA
- Ritchie, H - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Ritchie, H - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 29/3/1923. RHA.9m
- Road versus Rail. RHA.89a-rm
- Roads Early – “Petitions were signed to retain the crossing” – Croydon Progress League – Mt Dandenong Fruit Growers Association – Bayswater Progress League – 24/8/1922 – vote to retain crossing – Clem Hochkins. RHA.3m
- Roads Early – 1851 – very early history of Ringwood. RHA.R90m7/m8
- Roads Early – 1905 – protest “against the narrowing of Whitehorse Road, near the Ringwood Railway Station ...” – RW Evans – Unsworth – Parker – Eckerstein – Station Master’s residence – Devil’s Elbow. RHA.77am
- Roads Early – 1922 – “Criticism on the Proposed Subway at Ringwood” – Victorian Railways – Ringwood Citizens’ Committee – Pitt Street – Pratt’s fence – Warrandyte Road. RHA.11m
- Roads Early – 1922 – diagram of proposed subway underneath railway line – Pitt Street – Warrandyte Road – horses – traffic – W. McClelland – AV Greenwood. RHA.11m
- Roads Early – 1923 – proposal to electrify railway line between Ringwood and Ferntree Gully, Ringwood and Lilydale. RHA.83m
- Roads Early – 1924 – traffic census – number of petrol driven vehicles in a week – highway widened to four lanes in 1959. RHA.R85m
- Roads Early – 1927 – motor transport is replacing horses – comparing 1927 to 1930 – fruit growers – Cool Stores. RHA.89om
- Roads Early – 1930 – motor transport is replacing horses – comparing 1927 to 1930 – fruit growers – Cool Stores. RHA.89om
- Roads Early – 1959 - 1924 – traffic census – number of petrol driven vehicles in a week – highway widened to four lanes in 1959. RHA.R85m
- Roads Early – criticism of fence construction at level railway crossing in Bedford Road – 25/4/1924. RHA.R79m
- Roads Early – finishing electrification of railway line to Ringwood – 19/1/1923 – electric trains running in 3 weeks time. RHA.83m
- Roads Early – first electric train to Ringwood – 2/2/1923 – Box Hill. RHA.83m
- Roads Early – letter 13/12/1927 – from State Parliament House

- Melbourne to the Town Clerk, Town Hall, Ringwood – that proclaiming of Main Healesville Road as a State Highway will be looked into soon. RHA.38m
- Roads Early – new subway constructed – 17/4/1924 – level crossing into Bedford Road is closed. RHA.R79m
- Roads Early – road made from Pitt Street into Bedford Road – 13/7/1923 – Madden – McClelland – Murray – removing stables of Cool Stores. RHA.83m
- Roads Early – Shire of Lillydale – 17/9/1887 – to reduce width of Whitehorse Road. RHA.R78m
- Roads Early – Shire of Lillydale – 18/4/1887 – to reduce width of Whitehorse Road. RHA.R78m
- Roads Early – *The Reporter* 25/11/1921 – letter to editor from AV Greenwood – argument against Bedford Road Ringwood subway under railway, and for erection of railway gates. RHA.R78m
- Roads Early – *The Reporter* 25/11/1921 – letter to editor from Edward T Miles – argument for Bedford Road Ringwood subway under railway, and against erection of railway gates. RHA.R78m
- Roads Early - Victorian Railways Commissioners make annual visit to Ringwood – *The Mail* 30/7/1924 – “Norman” car – Ringwood Railway Station – W Berger, Ringwood Station Master – clock indicator for railway station – goods siding – Wantirna Rd Railway Bridge – Station St construction. RHA.83m
- Roads Early – voting circular by AV Greenwood and Clem Hochkins – 23/8/1922 – criticism of subway proposal – Joseph Hamill – Blood’s store – Wantirna Road – Ringwood High School – Country Roads Board. RHA.3m
- Roads Early – Withers’ bus service launched in 1923 by AA Withers – 2/7/1961 – AP Withers passed bus service to Tramway Board – Ringwood to Warrandyte bus service – Ringwood to Park Orchard bus service – North Ringwood to Ringwood bus service. RHA.R85m
- Roads Early – Withers’ bus service launched in 1923 by AA Withers – 2/7/1961 – AP Withers passed bus service to Tramway Board – Ringwood to Warrandyte bus service – Ringwood to Park Orchard bus service – North Ringwood to Ringwood bus service. RHA.R85m
- Roads Early – work is about to start on the overhead bridge at Ringwood Railway Station – 27/1/1922. RHA.R79m
- Roads Early 1938 – letter 7/2/1938 – ES&A Bank – council to concrete footpath – new bank premises – Whitehorse Rd. RHA.64m
- Roberts, Bro - Soldiers Honoured 9/3/1917. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Roberts, Chris A - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Roberts, Mr – 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m
- Robinson, Rev EE - "Unveiling of Soldiers Memorial Clock Tower" - 4/8/1928 - Rev EE. Robinson of St Pauls Church of England. RSL.25
- Robinson, Rev EE - Clock Tower unveiled, 8/8/1928. RSL.18, also

- RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Role, Pte - Returned soldiers 1917. RSL.17, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Roll of Honor - "Unveiling of Soldiers Memorial Clock Tower" - 4/8/1928 - flags - Rolls of Honor - wreaths - Reveille. RSL.25
- Roll of Honour Committee - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 9/3/1917. RHA.4m
- Rooney, ANZ - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Rooney, E - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Rooney, EF - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Rooney, N - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Rooney, Pte - Newspaper article: Soldiers entertained as a send-off to the Great War - 27/4/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Rooney, Pte - Soldiers Honoured 9/3/1917. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Rosedale Nursery Ringwood - Anzac Day at Ringwood - 2/5/1924. RSL.3
- Royal Cafe (Melbourne) - funds for Memorial Hall - 16/4/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3. extract from minutes 20/7/1941. RHA.52m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1. letter 9/8/1928. RHA.18bm
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1. letters 26/1/1935. RHA.43m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters 27/6/1947. RHA.56m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters 7/8/1947. RHA.57m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - receipt - 4/8/1928. RHA.17m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - agreement (1 copy). RHA.30b-lm
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - bank slip. RHA.21am
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - bank slips. RHA.11a-cm
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - bank slips. RHA.18am
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - Borough reports. RHA.47cdm
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - contract note - 6/7/1928. RHA.16m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - contractor's receipt. RHA.10m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - history notes. RHA.59m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - invoice 10/8/1928. RHA.25abm
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - invoice 1928. RHA.23m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - invoice 31/5/1928. RHA.11dm
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - invoice 4/8/1928. RHA.25abm
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - invoice, receipt 16/8/1928. RHA.26m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - invoice, receipt 19/9/1938? should it be 1928. RHA.27m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - invoice, receipt 1928. RHA.24m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - invoice, receipt 25/8/1928. RHA.22m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - invoices 15/12/1922. RHA.6m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - invoices 2/7/1924. RHA.7m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - invoices 31/10/1921. RHA.2m

- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - invoices  
31/12/1927. RHA.8m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letter  
1/10/1928. RHA.34m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letter  
16/8/1928. RHA.20m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letter  
16/8/1928. RHA.21bm
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letter  
17/4/1928. RHA.9m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letter  
18/10/1928. RHA.35m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letter  
18/11/1937. RHA.31m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letter  
22/6/1928. RHA.33m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letter  
24/5/1928. RHA.32m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letter  
5/10/1928. RHA.28m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letter  
6/7/1928. RHA.15m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letter  
9/7/1921. RHA.30am
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters  
10/8/1950. RHA.58m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters  
13/12/1934. RHA.42m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters  
13/5/1937. RHA.47am
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters  
15/5/1937. RHA.47bm
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters  
16/9/1935. RHA.45am
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters  
18/4/1939. RHA.48m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters  
21/10/1946. RHA.53m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters  
25/11/1935. RHA.46bm
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters  
27/6/1935. RHA.44am
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters  
27/6/1935. RHA.44bm
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters  
27/6/1947. RHA.55m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters  
3/3/1930. RHA.41m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters  
30/10/1946. RHA.54m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters  
30/5/1929. RHA.40m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters  
4/10/1921. RHA.1m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - letters  
5/7/1939. RHA.49m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - minutes  
16/11/1945. RHA.51abm
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - notice of  
Borough meeting 29/3/1929.  
RHA.37m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - notice of  
minutes and report - 21/3/1929.  
RHA.39a-dm
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - notice of  
minutes and report 5/3/1929.  
RHA.38a-dm
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - proposals.  
RHA.60b-em
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - proposals.  
RHA.60a
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - receipt -  
1/6/1928. RHA.12m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - receipt  
16/12/1921. RHA.4m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - receipt  
16/8/1928. RHA.19m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - receipt  
28/1/1929. RHA.36m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - receipt for  
installation 15/10/1928.  
RHA.29m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 - Ringwood  
Memorial Committee 19/1/1919?  
could be 1929. RHA.61m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 1921 -  
invoices 21/12/1921. RHA.5m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 1921 -  
invoices 25/11/1921. RHA.3m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1 -letters  
16/3/1937. RHA.46m



- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1. letters 14/10/1947. RHA.50m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. - "erection of a Tablet in the street" - proposal - 18/6/1915. RHA.1cm
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. - "on Loughnan's Hill (which is 600 ft above sea level) a steel tower with flashing beacon...an annual memorial service" - proposal - 12/10/1924. RHA.1cm
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 12/10/1927 - Tenders sought for erection of Clock Tower. RHA.R8m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 8/4/1937 - collision by Clock Tower. RHA.10m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - monthly review 1931. RHA.48
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - RHA.2m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - RHA.R2m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. - triangular block in Bedford Road - proposal - August 1915. RHA.1cm
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. "At a meeting of L'dale Council permission was granted to erect a Memorial Clock Tower on land in Whitehorse Rd east of the Railway Crossing" - 9/3/1923. RHA.1cm
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. "Local groups query Clock Tower's future" - 26/9/1963 - Ringwood Historical Research Group - Ringwood Chamber of Commerce - conditional approval for removal of Tower by RSL. RHA.31m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. "Ringwood bursts into colour" 15/11/1988 - 5000 marigolds and petunia seedlings around Clock Tower and along highway. RHA.R30m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. "Soldiers Memorial Club Rooms, on removal of Station Master's residence" - proposal - 12/10/1924. RHA.1cm
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 12/9/1979. "Pigeons had entered and gummed up the works with their droppings." Clock stops. Lester Stewart, council's electrical contractor maintains the clock - pigeon droppings rust the wire supposed to stop their entry. RHA.35m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 18/6/1915 - the Progress League preferred "erection of a Tablet in the street such as at Box Hill". RHA.4m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 1928 - more problems and arguments about the unveiling. RHA.11m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 20/8/1969. Ringwood RSL to sponsor the Ringwood Marching Girls. RHA.32m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 21/2/1925 - notes on ideas for type of memorial to be erected - different ideas incl triangular block (1915), steel tower. RHA.1am
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 26/7/1925 - proposed Clock Tower. RHA.R2m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 29/3/1923 - "meeting of Lillydale Council permission was granted to erect a Memorial Clock Tower on land in Whitehorse Road east of Railway Crossing". RHA.1am
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 9/3/1917 - Citizen Reception Committee - Roll of Honour Committee. RHA.4m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. Cr Miles thought that as citizens erected the Tower to honour the soldiers

- then citizens should unveil it.  
6/6/1928. RHA.10m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. Cr Miles thought that as citizens erected the Tower to honour the soldiers then citizens should unveil it.  
6/6/1928. RHA.10m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. Lillydale Shire Council gave permission to erect memorial clock tower – 29/3/1923 – complaints that people drive at night without lights – purchase 15 acres for a reserve – drains. RHA.9m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper article. RHA.49
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cutting from *The Herald*. 28/4/1966. "Ex-mayor fights for clock tower. He'll ask RSL for help." RHA.R33m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cutting from *The Herald*. 27/4/1966. "It's vandalism". Ringwood Chamber of Commerce President, KC Ward described destruction of the Clock Tower as "bureaucratic vandalism". RHA.R33m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 1/2/1978. "Clocks about face! Ringwood's Clock Tower has had a face lift." "Old frosted glass faces, chipped and cracked by stones and even rifle pellets, were ... replaced by anodised aluminium ones with stainless steel 'numbers'." Flood lights installed. RHA.34m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 1/3/1989. Ringwood Council created a furore when they flew the National flag at half-mast for funeral of Japanese Emperor Hirochito. RHA.R37m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 10/5/1958. "Ringwood Anzac Commemoration" held at Ringwood monument.  
RHA.R35m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 10/9/1986. "Ringwood's clock is striking the hour again after being silent for nearly 20 years." People who worked for 12 months to update clock: Ringwood Council electrician, Geoff May, John Rhodes from CMG Electric Motors of Ringwood who donated the motor, Surry Hills clockmaker, Otto Gobel. Originally clock was a large grandfather clock - weights and pulleys, hand-wound each week by council staff.  
RHA.R36m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 10/9/1986. "Ringwood up high" - photo of Ringwood looking west from top of Clock Tower. RHA.R36m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 12/4/1962. "Ringwood Clock Tower. Consummation of Years of Thought." JK McCaskill, City Historian writes about early days of Clock Tower. Harry Norris, architect of Melbourne drew plans for a non-striking Clock Tower made of bricks and concrete, about 65 ft tall. RHA.R35m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 12/4/1962. A short early history of the Clock Tower. WH Green, clockmaker of Melbourne installed 26in bell in June 1934. Sir John Monash was decided against as the person to originally unveil. Clarrie Burns, foreman of

- City of Ringwood winds the clock. RHA.35m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 13/12/1967. Article about the Dedication Ceremony of the new Clock Tower. RHA.32m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 13/2/1980. "Mess is City's Disgrace." - rubbish and graffiti at Clock Tower. A survey by *Ringwood Mail* showed community favoured flowers and trees. RHA.36m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 16/1/1991. "Gallipoli recollections come flooding back." Thomas Meagher. RHA.40m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 17/9/1986. "Terry chimes in on clock." "Restoration of Ringwood Clock's chimes has sparked complaints." Terry Hill complained. RHA.R40m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 19/4/1989. Annual Dawn Service and wreath laying. RHA.37m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 22/6/1967. "It'll have to be moved sooner or later," said Cr McCaskill in the 1920s. RHA.R34m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 23/6/1966. "Clock Tower Battle - Blow by Blow." A chronological rundown of the controversial decision to scrap, then relocate the Clock Tower. Involved were: Ringwood Chamber of Commerce, Country Roads Board, Ringwood City Council, Ringwood Mail, Cr Ben Hubbard, Mr Manson MLA, Eastland, RSL, Melbourne Herald, Ringwood community. RHA.33m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 25/4/1990. "Digger from Ringwood" - Thomas Meagher. RHA.R39m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 25/4/1990. "Anzac march draws crowd" to Clock Tower. RHA.39m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 25/7/1990. - Gallipoli - new flagpole for RSL Ringwood. RHA.R40m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 26/4/1989. "Ringwood RSL march a winner" to the Clock Tower. RHA.38m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 26/4/1989. "Anzac essays right on target." "What does Anzac really mean to the youth of today?" RHA.38m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 26/9/1928. Ex-mayor Mackinlay presented a photo of Clock Tower to Ringwood Council. RHA.32m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 4/5/1967. Ringwood Mail. "How the Clock Tower WON'T look." despite being called "architectural monstrosity". EJ McGee Pty Ltd of North Balwyn has contract to demolish it. Demolition started last Wednesday. Public feeling demanded original Tower. RHA.R31m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 6/12/1967. Jeff Hook's cartoon about the Clock Tower. RHA.R34m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 8/4/1987. "Digger

- Dave, 94, to speak at RSL." Dave Chambers. RHA.R39m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. Ringwood Mail. 8/3/1962. Discussing problems of moving Clock Tower. Comment that in 1926 Cr JK McCaskill was only objector to original site on the grounds that "Whitehorse Rd would eventually carry a great deal of traffic". RHA.32m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. note from Council Minutes 20/5/1926 - proposed site of memorial is approved and adopted - Whitehorse Rd - Warrandyte Rd - Country Roads Board - Borough Engineers - Cr McCaskill voted against it. RHA.2m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. note from Council Minutes 29/3/1929 thanking Memorial Trustees. RHA.2m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - note. RHA.44 could it be 44m?
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - notes 16/5/1928 - responses to appeal to raise money. RHA.10m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - notes 30/5/1928 - bronze dome is put in place. RHA.10m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - notes and newspaper cuttings - 8/8/1928 - original unveiling ceremony - photograph. RHA.R13m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - notes and newspaper cuttings - 8/8/1928 - original unveiling ceremony. RHA.R14m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - notes undated - argument about the unveiling. RHA.10m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - notes, newspaper cuttings 1917. RHA.R14m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - notes, newspaper cuttings 1917. RHA.Rd25m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - photocopies of newspaper articles. RHA.46m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - photocopies of newspaper articles (1 copy). RHA.47m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - photocopies of newspaper articles. RHA.45m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - scribbled note. 29/3/1923. "Lillydale Council permission granted Memorial Clock Tower on land WH Rd east of Rail Xing". RHA.33m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. Soldiers' Memorial - 30/5/1928 - bronze dome is in place - cement render started - patriotism. RHA.10m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. the deputation by RSL members to the Mayor of Ringwood and the Memorial Trustees complained that the Mayor and not Sir John Monash will perform the unveiling ceremony - 13/7/1928 - guard of honour - W. Mackinlay. RHA.11m, 12m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. *The Mail* 11/4/1928 - discussion by councillors about building clock tower and whether or not it will be a striking clock - Wilkins - McAlpin - McCaskill - Blood - Miles. RHA.9m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. *The Mail* 16/5/1928 - State Governor, Lord Somers - Honour Board - architects - donations. RHA.10m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. *The Mail* 7/3/1928 - contract for Soldiers' Memorial - tender accepted - opposite subway - concrete tower and clock - striker supplied by donation of 500

- pounds from Borough Council. RHA.10m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 1927 - cuttings. RHA.R8m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 20/8/1915 - improvements to Bedford Road - proposal to erect a "memorial to Ringwood fallen soldiers in the War" on triangle piece of land in Bedford Road. RHA.4m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1917 - notes and newspaper cuttings. RHA.5m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1917 - notes and newspaper cuttings. RHA.8m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1917 - notes newspaper cuttings. RHA.14m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1917 - notes newspaper cuttings. RHA.R43m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1917 - notes newspaper cuttings. RHA.R5m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1917 - notes newspaper cuttings. RHA.R4m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1917 - notes newspaper cuttings. RHA.13m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1917 - notes newspaper cuttings. RHA.R13m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1917 - notes. RHA.4m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1918 - notes and newspaper cuttings. RHA.5m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1918 - notes newspaper cuttings. RHA.Rd25m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1919 - notes newspaper cuttings. RHA.16m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 1920 - "Memorial Club Rooms or Hall" - proposal - site Whitehorse Road. RHA.1cm
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1920 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.6m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1920 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.7m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1920 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.8m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1920 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R6m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1920 - notes newspaper cuttings. RHA.5m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1920 - notes newspaper cuttings. RHA.R19m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1922 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.7m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1922 - notes newspaper cuttings. RHA.43m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1922 - notes newspaper cuttings. RHA.Rd25m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1924 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R7m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1924 - notes newspaper cuttings. RHA.15m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1924 - notes newspaper cuttings. RHA.Rd25m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1927 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R5m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1927 - notes newspaper cuttings. RHA.R22m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1928 - cuttings. RHA.R11m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1928 - cuttings. RHA.R12m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1928 - cuttings. RHA.R12m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 1928 - difference of opinion of unveiling ceremony - Mayor - Sir John Monash. RHA.10m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 1928 - letter from P. Bamford complaining that a clock is wrong - 16/5/1928 - Biblical references - cenotaph - Town Hall. RHA.10m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1928 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.12m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1928 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R10m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1928 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R13m

- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1928 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R4m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1928 - notes newspaper cuttings. RHA.R14m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1928 - notes newspaper cuttings. RHA.13m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1928 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.14m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1928 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.16m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1928 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.R15m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1928 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.R16m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1928 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.R17m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1928 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.Rd25m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1928 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.17m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1928 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.R14m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1929 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R4m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1929 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.9m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1929 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R10m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1929 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R8m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1929 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R9m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1929 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.13m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1929 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.14m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1929 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.18m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1929 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.19m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1929 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.R13m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1929 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.R14m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1929 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.R16m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1929 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.R19m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1930 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R8m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1931 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.20m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1933 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.20m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1934 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.19m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1935 - cuttings. RHA.R13m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1935 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.13m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1935 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.14m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1935 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R14m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1936 - cuttings. RHA.R20m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 1937 - collision near clock tower in Main St - wrong turn - motor truck and motor cycle with side car. RHA.10m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1937 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.52
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1938 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.21m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1938 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R21m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1938 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.R23m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1940 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.43m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1944 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.R21m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1945 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.22m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1945 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.23m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1945 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.R24m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1947 - Building fund appeal. RHA.3m

- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1947 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.19m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1947 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.24m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1947 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.R24m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1950 - cuttings. RHA.25m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1952 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.26m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1952 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R18m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1952 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R26m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1953 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.18m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1954 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.R27m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1955 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.27m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1956 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.28m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1956 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.53
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1957 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R22m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1958 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.27m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1958 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.50
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1958 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.51
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1959 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.29m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1962 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.22m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1962 - newspaper cuttings. RHA.R22m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1962 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.30m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1963 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.31m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1967 - newspaper cutting undated, comparing 1967 unveiling to the 1928 unveiling. RHA.R31m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1991 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.41m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2, 1991 - notes, newspaper cuttings. RHA.42m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 29/3/1923 - Complaints that Tower should not be built in road because people drive without lights. RHA.9m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - Anzac Day Commemoration Service 25/4/1926. RHA.8m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - Anzac Memorial Service 21/4/1968. RHA.28m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - Anzac Memorial Service 26/4/1925. RHA.6m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - Anzac Memorial Service 24/4/1966. RHA.24m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - bank slip 15/9/1928. RHA.1m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - dedication invitations 1967. RHA.25, 26
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - Hymn at Dedication and Unveiling. 9/12/1967. RHA.27m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - Observance of Anzac Day. RHA.5m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - Order of Service (4 copies) at Dedication and Unveiling. 9/12/1967. RHA.27m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - receipts 1/1/1936. RHA.2d
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - receipts 12/8/1925. RHA.2b
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - receipts 3/2/1934. RHA.2a
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - receipts 6/3/1934. RHA.2c
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 1967. Invitation with photo. Dedication and Unveiling, Clock Tower. 9/12/1967. Order of Service

- program. Music by Ringwood Citizen's and Salvation Army Bands. Guard of Honor - 10th Field Squadron RAE 3 Division. Unveiling by Major-General LE Beavis CB CBE DSO. Dedication by Major Gordon Inglis, Chaplain to Ringwood City Council. Opening, Mayor, Norman Aus JP. Address, President, Ringwood RSL, RK Dickson. RHA.27m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3, 1921. bank book 1921-1928. RHA.22
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3, 1921. ES&A bank book, Ringwood Memorial Comm 1921-1928. RHA.23
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3, 1965. Anzac: 50 Years. RHA.29
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Anzac Recessional Hymn. 1925/1926. RHA.6m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. History lecture 22/9/1978. RHA.30
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. "How to vote" card for compulsory military service (no date). Approx 1929. RHA.12m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. "Memorial Service for Fallen Soldiers" - 14/1/1917. RHA.3m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. "Memorial Service" in Ringwood Hall. 17/6/1917. RHA.4m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Anzac Commemoration Service. 27/4/1930. RHA.15m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Anzac Commemorative Service. 28/4/1929. RHA.11m, 13m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. British Ex-Service Legion of Australia. Armistice Commemoration at Shrine of Remembrance. 10/11/1935. RHA.16m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Calendar 1947. Raising money for Ringwood Memorial Club Rooms. RHA.21m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Clock chimes - estimate costs of different size bells, labour costs for "hoisting" bell. no date. RHA.9m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Invitation to Mr Mayor and Councillors for the Annual Smoke Social at the Ringwood Town Hall. 6/4/1938. RHA.19m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Mayor's appeal for 2000 pounds towards RSL Memorial Hall and Club Rooms. 29/4/1947. RHA.14m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Observance of Anzac Day. Open letter by GW Holland and Chas. W. Joyce (no date - might be approx 1938). RHA.18m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Poster for a Cup Eve Grand Ball at Ringwood Town Hall to raise funds for clock striker and RSL Ringwood funds. 5/11/1928. RHA.10m
- RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Vicar's letter objecting to changes in Anzac observance. The Vicarage, Kallista. 1/6/1938. GE Shaw. RHA.17m
- Safeway - photo - undated - "Maroondah Hwy showing cnr Warrandyte Rd" RHA.MHC 100
- Salvation Army - "Memorial Clock Tower unveiled" - 8/8/1928 - Box Hill Salvation Army Band. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Salvation Army - "Unveiling of Soldiers Memorial Clock Tower" - 4/8/1928. RSL.25



- Salvation Army Band - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Invitation with photo. Dedication and Unveiling. 9/12/1967. RHA.27m
- Sanders, J - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Saunders, J - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Savage, Mr - 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m
- Savage, Mrs - Anzac Celebrations - 30/4/1920. RSL.3
- Savage, Mrs - Newspaper article: Welcome home to soldiers from the Great War - 9/3/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Schonfelder, AW - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Schonfelder, AW - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Scoresby - Roads Early - 1851 - map 1858. RHA.R90m7/m8
- Scottish Pipe Band - *Lilydale Express* - 23/4/1925 - carnival to raise funds for memorial club rooms - Anzac Day. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- scrolls - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4?. RSL.22
- Service - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - Anzac Commemoration Service 25/4/1926. RHA.8m
- Service - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - Anzac Memorial Service 21/4/1968. RHA.28m
- Service - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - Anzac Memorial Service 24/4/1966. RHA.24m
- Service - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3 - Anzac Memorial Service 26/4/1925. RHA.6m
- Service - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. "Memorial Service for Fallen Soldiers" - 14/1/1917. RHA.3m
- Service - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. "Memorial Service" in Ringwood Hall. 17/6/1917. RHA.4m
- Shanks, RJ - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Shanks, RJ - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Shaw, GE - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Vicar's letter to the Parish objecting to changes in Anzac Day observance. 1/6/1938. RHA.17m
- Sherar, EJ - discharged returned service personnel 17/12/1946. RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- Shopping Centre - Eastland - see Regional Shop Centre Pkt 2. RHA
- Shopping Centre - photo - Ringwood 1923. RHA.No 251
- Shore, EJ - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- show day - welcome home to soldiers - 9/3/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Shrine of Remembrance - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Armistice Commemoration. 10/11/1935. RHA.16m
- Shrine of Remembrance - *The Mail?* - Letter to the Editor - 23/5/1928? - from P. Bamford - donation - objecting to clock - Town Hall - cenotaph - Biblical references. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2

- sideshows - Ringwood, Anzac Celebrations - 30/4/1920 - raise funds. RSL.3
- Silver Key - artefact - to original Clock Tower 4/8/1928. RHA.No 356
- Sinclair, Mr - Concert, 6/1/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- site of memorial - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 20/5/1926 - proposed site of memorial is approved and adopted. RHA.2m
- slides - photo- Street Scenes - general Ringwood area including architecture (Clock Tower) and buildings (Coolstore). RHA.ss
- Smith, C - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Smith, C - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Smith, PC - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Smith, PC - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Smith, Pte - Newspaper article: Soldiers entertained as a send-off to the Great War - 27/4/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Smith, S - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Smith, WS - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Smith, S - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- social - *Lilydale Express* - 31/5/1929 - Ringwood RSSILA and Ladies Auxiliary - social. RSL.8
- social evening - medal presented to soldiers - 9/3/1917 - Ringwood Tennis Club. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Solders' Memorial contract - tender accepted - 7/3/1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. RHA.10m
- soldier settlement schemes - *Lilydale Express* - 31/5/1929 - Ringwood RSSILA and Ladies Auxiliary. RSL.8
- soldiers - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 20/8/1915 - proposal to erect a memorial to Ringwood fallen soldiers. RHA.4m
- soldiers entertained as a send-off to the Great War - 27/4/1917 - list of names of soldiers. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Soldiers' Memorial - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. — 30/5/1928. RHA.10m
- Somers, Lord - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. *The Mail* 16/5/1928 - State Governor. RHA.10m
- Southam, J - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- souvenir - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. End of War souvenir. 9/5/1945. RHA.20m
- Special Issue Gazette - Eastland - (incorporating Box Hill Gazette, Nunawading Gazette, Eastern Post Gazette) Monday 30/10/1967 - promoting the new Eastland Shopping Centre. RHA.No 332?
- sports - Anzac Day - 30/4/1920. RSL.3
- stables - Roads Early - 13/7/1923 - removing stables of Cool Stores. RHA.83m
- stallholders' names - Ringwood, Anzac Celebrations - 30/4/1920. RSL.3

- stars - preparation for carnival to raise funds for Memorial Hall - 16/4/1920 - Premier of the Commonwealth, the Hon. WM. Hughes. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- State Governor - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. *The Mail* 16/5/1928 - Lord Somers. RHA.10m
- Station Master's residence - photo - undated - "Maroondah Hwy showing cnr Warrandyte Rd" RHA.MHC 100
- Station Master's residence - Roads Early - 1905 - protest "against the narrowing of Whitehorse Road". RHA.77am
- Station Master's residence - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. "Soldiers Memorial Club Rooms, on removal of Station Master's residence" - proposal - 12/10/1924. RHA.1cm
- Station Master's residence - Planning & Development - 1944 - Station Master's residence removal. RHA.15m
- Station St construction - Roads Early - 1924. RHA.83m
- steel tower - Planning & Development - 1944. RHA.15m
- steel tower - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. "on Loughnan's Hill (which is 600 ft above sea level) a steel tower with flashing beacon...an annual memorial service" - proposal - 12/10/1924. RHA.1cm
- Steer, J - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Stephenson, RH - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Stevens, FW - discharged returned service personnel 17/12/1946. RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- Stevenson, RG - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Stewart (Stuart?), LO - discharged returned service personnel 17/12/1946. RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- Stewart, E - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Stewart, Lester - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 12/9/1979. Pigeons had gummed up the works. Lester Stewart, council's electrical contractor who maintains clock says pigeon droppings rust wire supposed to stop their entry. RHA.35m
- Stone, E - funds for Memorial Hall - 16/4/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Stoney, Mr - *The Mail* - 13/11/1930 - Ringwood RSL meeting. RSL.8
- Stoney, Mrs jnr - Social evening 31/5/1929. RSL.8
- Stoney, Mrs R snr - Social evening 31/5/1929. RSL.8
- Stoney, RC - Cup Day Carnival committee, 12/8/1930. RSL.8
- Stoney, RC - Deputation re unveiling, 11/7/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Stoney, Robert C - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Stowall, HA - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Stowell, HA - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Strahan, - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- street scenes - photographs - slides - Street Scenes - general

- Ringwood area including architecture (Clock Tower) and buildings (Coolstore). RHA.ss
- striker - 1929 - Town Clerk's Report - Memorial Tower - expenditure 1799 pounds - striker for the clock. RSL.17, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- striker - Balance Sheet of Memorial - 13/3/1929 - plans for striker - cost about 120 pounds. RSL.17, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- striker - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. *The Mail* 11/4/1928 - discussion by councillors about whether or not it will be a striking clock. RHA.9m
- striker - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Poster for a Cup Eve Grand Ball to raise funds. 5/11/1928. RHA.10m
- striker - supplied by donation of 500 pounds from Borough Council. 7/3/1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. RHA.10m
- striker - *The Mail* - 13/11/1930 - Ringwood RSL meeting - funds for clock. RSL.8
- striker - *The Mail* 25/6/1996 - in video case of video "Moving the Clock Tower". RHA
- striker - typed page, undated - history of Clock Tower Sept 1919 to 4/8/1928 to 1963 - WH Green, Clockmaker - bell - C Burns - clock maintenance - key. RSL.26
- Stringybark Forest - Roads Early - 1851. RHA.R90m7/m8
- Stroebe, Mrs - Anzac Celebrations - 30/4/1920. RSL.3
- subway - concrete tower and clock - 7/3/1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. RHA.10m
- subway - Roads Early - *The Reporter* 25/11/1921 - argument against Bedford Road subway, and for erection of railway gates. RHA.R78m
- subway - Roads Early - 1922 - "Criticism on the Proposed Subway". RHA.11m
- subway - Roads Early - 1922 - diagram of proposed subway. RHA.11m
- subway - Roads Early - 23/8/1922 - criticism of subway proposal. RHA.3m
- subway - Roads Early - new subway opened - 17/4/1924. RHA.R79m
- subway - Roads Early - *The Reporter* 25/11/1921 - argument for Bedford Road subway. RHA.R78m
- Sullivan, AM - Wounded soldiers 1917. RSL.17, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Sullivan, Guard - Wounded soldiers 1917. RSL.17, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Sullivan, Mrs - Social evening 31/5/1929. RSL.8
- Sullivan, SM - Wounded soldiers 1917. RSL.17, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Swansea Road - Roads Early - 23/8/1922. RHA.3m
- Sweetman, Norma - *The Mail* 25/6/1996 - in video case of video "Moving the Clock Tower". RHA
- swimming baths - *The Mail* 25/6/1996 - in video case of video "Moving the Clock Tower". RHA
- swimming baths - typed page, undated - history of Clock Tower Sept 1919 to 4/8/1928 to 1963. RSL.26
- Swinton, W - Anzac Day, 25/4/1922. RSL.3
- Tann, CR - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Taylor, J - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also

- RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Taylor, J - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Taylor, Mr - Anzac Celebrations - 30/4/1920. RSL.3
- Taylor, Sergeant E - "Memorial Clock Tower unveiled" - 8/8/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Tee, Margaret - building the scout hall - "Moving the Clock Tower" by John Lundy-Clarke. in video case. RHA
- Tee, Wally - building the scout hall - "Moving the Clock Tower" by John Lundy-Clarke. in video case. RHA
- Teese, H - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- telegraph - 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m
- temperance - medal presented to soldiers - 9/3/1917. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- tender - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - notes 12/10/1927 - Tenders sought. RHA.R8m
- tender - Solders' Memorial contract - 7/3/1928 - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. RHA.10m
- tenders - *The Mail* - 5/10/1927 - note that Norris is calling for tenders for clock tower. RSL.8
- tenders - *The Mail* - advertisement - 12/10/1927 - Harry Norris, architect - tenders for building clock tower. RSL.8
- Thanksgiving - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. United Service of Thanksgiving for the ending of War in Europe. 9/5/1945. RHA.20m
- Thanksgiving Service - working bee - 22/11/1917? RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- The Reporter* - Roads Early - 25/11/1921 - letter to editor from AV Greenwood - argument against Bedford Road Ringwood subway under railway, and for erection of railway gates. RHA.R78m
- The Reporter* - Roads Early - 25/11/1921 - letter to editor from Edward T Miles - argument for Bedford Road Ringwood subway under railway, and against erection of railway gates. RHA.R78m
- Thomas, HC - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Thomas, HO - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Thomas, I - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Thomas, J - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Thomas, Mrs - Soldiers Honoured 9/3/1917. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Thomas, Pte - Newspaper article: Soldiers entertained as a send-off to the Great War - 27/4/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Thomas, Pte - Soldiers Honoured 9/3/1917. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Thomas, R - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Thomas, R - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19

- Thomas, R - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2.  
29/3/1923. RHA.9m
- Thomas, Stan - bugler, Remembrance  
Day 14/11/1957. RSL.27
- Thompson, AR - List: Honor the Brave,  
19/3/1920. RSL.4, also  
RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower  
Pkt 2
- Thompson, AR - name on Clock Tower.  
RSL.19
- Thomson, Miss M - 23/5/1928? -  
donation to Clock Tower fund.  
RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL &  
Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Thorpe, JG - List: Honor the Brave,  
19/3/1920. RSL.4, also  
RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower  
Pkt 2
- Thorpe, JC - name on Clock Tower.  
RSL.19
- Thurgood, W - List: Honor the Brave,  
19/3/1920. RSL.4, also  
RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower  
Pkt 2
- Thurrowgood, W - name on Clock  
Tower. RSL.19
- Thurrowgood, W - RSL & Clock Tower  
Pkt 2. 29/3/1923. RHA.9m
- Tin, A - First Welcome Home Dinner -  
13/12/4? RSL.22
- Todd, J - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Tomholt, SJ - name on Clock Tower.  
RSL.19
- Tood, J - List: Honor the Brave,  
19/3/1920. RSL.4, also  
RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower  
Pkt 2
- Tood, J - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2.  
29/3/1923. RHA.9m
- Toogood, EG - List: Honor the Brave,  
19/3/1920. RSL.4, also  
RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower  
Pkt 2
- Toogood, EG - name on Clock Tower.  
RSL.19
- Toohy, H - List: Honor the Brave,  
19/3/1920. RSL.4, also  
RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower  
Pkt 2
- Tortice, Mr - 1960 - early History of  
Ringwood from 1900s. Planning  
& Development. RHA.13m
- tower, steel - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2  
- 21/2/1925 - ideas for type of  
memorial to be erected - different  
ideas incl triangular block  
(1915), steel tower. RHA.1am
- Town Clerk's Report - 1929 - Memorial  
Tower - Mr Locke - statement of  
accounts. RSL.17, also  
RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower  
Pkt 2
- Town Hall - "Remembrance Day - Lest  
We Forget - Unveiling of  
Memorial Plaque" for men who  
died in WW2 - 13/11/1952 -  
march to Tower. RSL.24
- Town Hall - DA Whitehead. RSL.24
- Town Hall - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2.  
- 16/5/1928. RHA.10m
- Town Hall - *The Mail?* - Letter to the  
Editor - 23/5/1928? - from P.  
Bamford - objecting to clock -  
cenotaph - Biblical references.  
RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL &  
Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Town Hall - video - "Moving the Clock  
Tower" by John Lundy-Clarke.  
in video case. RHA
- Town Planning - Clock Tower - see  
Town Planning and Council  
Annual Reports. RHA.18m
- traffic - "Unveiling of Memorial Plaque"  
for men who died in WW2 -  
traffic diverted 13/11/1952.  
RSL.24
- traffic - Roads Early - 1922 - diagram  
of proposed subway. RHA.11m
- traffic - Roads Early - 1924 - traffic  
census - number of petrol driven  
vehicles in a week - highway

- widened to four lanes in 1959. RHA.R85m
- traffic - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. *Ringwood Mail*. 8/3/1962. Discussing problems of moving Clock Tower. Comment that in 1926 Cr JK McCaskill was only objector to original site on the grounds that "Whitehorse Rd would eventually carry a great deal of traffic". RHA.32m
- train - first electric to Ringwood - 2/2/1923. Roads Early. RHA.83m
- train - Roads Early - 1923 - proposal to electrify railway line between Ringwood and Ferntree Gully, Ringwood and Lilydale. RHA.83m
- train - Roads Early - finishing electrification of railway line to Ringwood - 19/1/1923 - electric trains running in 3 weeks time. RHA.83m
- Tramway Board - Roads Early - 2/7/1961 - AP Withers passed bus service to Tramway Board. RHA.R85m
- Treasurer - *The Mail* 16/5/1928 - Ringwood Memorial Trust - itemised accounts of money received and paid for Clock Tower. Cost of Tower 1708 pounds. Treasurer is H. Locke. RSL.17, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Tregenza, JF - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- tribute - "Memorial Clock Tower unveiled" - 8/8/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Trigge, Mrs - Social evening 31/5/1929. RSL.8
- trustees - typed page, undated - history of Clock Tower Sept 1919 to 4/8/1928 to 1963. RSL.26
- Tudor, Mr - Anzac Day - 26/4/1920. RSL.3
- Turnbull, Mr - Unemployed Ex-soldiers - 31/3/1922. RSL.3
- unemployment - 31/3/1922 - 200 returned soldiers wanting work - fund for relief - widows and orphans. RSL.3
- unemployment - *Lilydale Express* - 31/5/1929 - Ringwood RSSILA and Ladies Auxiliary - social - soldier settlement schemes on poor land - pensions. RSL.8
- unemployment - *The Mail* - 12/8/1930 - Cup Day Carnival sub-committee - Mayor's Citizens' Unemployment Relief Committee. RSL.8
- unemployment - *The Mail* - 13/11/1930 - Ringwood RSL meeting. RSL.8
- United Insurance Co - funds for Memorial Hall - 16/4/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Unsworth, Mr - 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m
- Unsworth, Mr - Roads Early - 1905 - protest "against the narrowing of Whitehorse Road". RHA.77am
- unveiling - "Memorial Clock Tower unveiled" - 8/8/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- unveiling - "Soldiers Memorial Clock Tower" - 4/8/1928. RSL.25
- unveiling - 12/4/196? - Mayor. RSL.25
- unveiling - invitation 12/6/1928 - to Borough of Ringwood Council by AG Ashley to attend unveiling ceremony on 4/8/1928. RSL.9, also RHA.13m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2

- unveiling - invitation 24/5/1928 by AG Ashley - to AFB Long - that the Borough Council co-operates with the unveiling ceremony. RSL.13, also RHA.32m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- unveiling - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 13/7/1928. RHA.11m, 12m
- unveiling - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 1928 - more problems and arguments about the unveiling. RHA.11m
- unveiling - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 8/8/1928 - original unveiling ceremony - photo RHA.R13m
- unveiling - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 8/8/1928 - original unveiling ceremony. RHA.R14m
- unveiling - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. Cr Miles thought that as citizens erected the Tower to honour the soldiers then citizens should unveil it. 6/6/1928. RHA.10m
- unveiling - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - notes undated - argument about unveiling. RHA.10m
- unveiling - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 1928 - difference of opinion. RHA.10m
- unveiling - *The Argus* - possibly 8/8/1928 - photo of unveiling ceremony. RSL.19
- unveiling ceremony - actual date - 3pm, 4th August, 1928. - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 12/4/1962. RHA.R35m
- Unveiling Committee - Deputation to Unveiling Committee, Mayor to perform ceremony - *The Mail* - 11/7/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Venables, WE - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- vicar - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. Vicar's letter to the Parish objecting to changes in Anzac Day observance. The Vicarage, Kallista. 1/6/1938. GE Shaw. RHA.17m
- Victoria Barracks - Deputation to Unveiling Committee, Mayor to perform ceremony - *The Mail* - 11/7/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Victoria Market - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Victorian Railways - Commissioners make annual visit to Ringwood - Roads Early - 1924. RHA.83m
- Victorian Railways - Roads Early - 1922 - proposed subway. RHA.11m
- Victory Arch - typed page, undated - history of Clock Tower Sept 1919 to 4/8/1928 to 1963 - AV Greenwood. RSL.26
- video - "Moving the Clock Tower" by John Lundy-Clarke. in video case. RHA
- voting - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. "How to vote" card for compulsory military service (no date). Approx 1929. RHA.12m
- Wadson, Mr - 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m
- wagon - quote from H Goldman 4/10/1921 - to J Williams of Ringwood Honor Board Committee - cost of board and a wagon to deliver it. RSL.6
- wagons - Roads Early - 1851 - contour map description - log wagons. RHA.R90m7/m8
- Wales, G - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Walker - contractor's receipt 26/4/1928 - first payment for erection of Clock Tower - Fairbanks and



- Walker, contractors. RSL.15,  
also RHA.24m or RHA.12m -  
RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- Walker - contractor's receipt 4/8/1928 -  
fourth and final payment for  
erection of Clock Tower - total  
cost 1403 pounds - Fairbanks and  
Walker, contractors. RSL.16,  
also RHA.17m - RSL & Clock  
Tower Pkt 1
- Walker - in *History of Memorial Clock  
Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Walker, J - name on Clock Tower.  
RSL.19
- Walker, Peter - "Moving the Clock  
Tower" by John Lundy-Clarke.  
in video case. RHA
- Walkins, AD - First Welcome Home  
Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Wallace, C - Clock Tower unveiled,  
8/8/1928. RSL.18, also  
RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower  
Pkt 2
- Walters, Mr - *The Mail* - 13/11/1930 -  
Ringwood RSL meeting. RSL.8
- Wantirna Road - in *History of Memorial  
Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T  
Oldaker
- Wantirna Road - Railway Bridge -  
Roads Early - 1924. RHA.83m
- Wantirna Road - Roads Early -  
23/8/1922 - criticism of subway  
proposal. RHA.3m
- war - *Ringwood's involvement in the war  
effort* - Australian History Project  
by Jessica Lightfoot. RHA.No  
353
- war - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 3. End of  
War souvenir. Service of  
Thanksgiving for the ending of  
War in Europe. 9/5/1945.  
RHA.20m
- war film - 1917 - Ringwood RSL names  
- Returned - Promotion -  
Wounded. RSL.17, also  
RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower  
Pkt 2
- Ward, KC - discharged returned service  
personnel 17/12/1946. RSL.23,  
also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock  
Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- Ward, KC - in *History of Memorial  
Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T  
Oldaker
- Warrandyte - in *History of Memorial  
Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T  
Oldaker
- Warrandyte bus service - Roads Early -  
2/7/1961 - AP Withers passed  
bus service to Tramway Board.  
RHA.R85m
- Warrandyte Road - Deputation to  
Council for permission to build  
Memorial Clock Tower -  
26/2/1925. RSL.4, also  
RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower  
Pkt 2
- Warrandyte Road - in *History of  
Memorial Clock Tower of  
Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Warrandyte Road - photo - "Demolition  
of old clock tower" 15/6/1967.  
RHA.MHC 77 432
- Warrandyte Road - photo - 1928 -  
"Building Ringwood Clock  
Tower" RHA.MHC 75 430
- Warrandyte Road - photo - undated -  
"Maroondah Hwy showing cnr  
Warrandyte Rd" RHA.MHC 100
- Warrandyte Road - Roads Early - 1922  
- diagram of proposed subway.  
RHA.11m
- Warrandyte Road - RSL & Clock Tower  
Pkt 2. - Council Minutes  
20/5/1926 - proposed site of  
memorial is approved and  
adopted. RHA.2m
- wasters - Anzac Day at Ringwood -  
2/5/1924 - Recreation Reserve.  
RSL.3

- Webber, Rev - Anzac Day, 25/4/1922. RSL.3
- Webber, Rev. R - Anzac Day, 2/5/1924. RSL.3
- Wedge, CH - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Wedge, CH - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Wedge, JWK - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Wedge, JWK - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- weights and pulleys - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 10/9/1986. Originally clock was a large grandfather clock - weights and pulleys, hand-wound each week by council staff. RHA.R36m
- Welcome Home - 9/3/1917 - illuminated arch - show day. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Welcome Home - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4?. RSL.22
- Welcome Home - names of discharged returned ex-service personnel - 17/12/1946. RSL.23, also RHA.51bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1, 2 or 3
- Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Were, JB - letter 6/7/1928 - from Alf Reed at JB Were & Son, brokers - to A. Locke - sale of Debentures to raise money for Memorial Committee. RSL.14, also RHA.16m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 1
- Westmore, FW - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Wheeler, Jas - Anzac Day - 26/4/1920. RSL.3
- Wheeler, MH - *The Mail* - 13/11/1930 - Ringwood RSL meeting. RSL.8
- Wheeler, Mr - Concert, 6/1/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Whelan the Wrecker - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Whitchurch, A - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Whitchurch, Miss - Newspaper article: Soldiers entertained as a send-off to the Great War - 27/4/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Whitechurch, A - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Whitehead, Brigidier DA - Unveiling of Memorial Plaque, 13/11/1952. RSL.24
- Whitehead, DA - "Unveiling of Memorial Plaque" for men who died in WW2 - 13/11/1952. RSL.24
- Whitehorse Road - Deputation to Council for permission to build Memorial Clock Tower - 26/2/1925. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Whitehorse Road - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker (*note: Whitehorse Road, Maroondah Highway, Main Street/Road, and Main Healesville Road, are all the same road*)
- Whitehorse Road - Roads Early - notice from Shire of Lillydale - 17/9/1887 - to reduce width of Whitehorse Road. RHA.R78m
- Whitehorse Road - Roads Early - notice from Shire of Lillydale - 18/4/1887 - to reduce width of Whitehorse Road. RHA.R78m

- Whitehorse Road - Roads Early – 1905 – protest against the narrowing of Whitehorse Road. RHA.77am
- Whitehorse Road - Roads Early – letter 7/2/1938. RHA.64m
- Whitehorse Road - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - 29/3/1923 - "At a meeting of Lillydale Council permission was granted ...land in Whitehorse Road east of Railway Crossing". RHA.1am
- Whitehorse Road - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. - Council Minutes 20/5/1926 – proposed site of memorial is approved and adopted. RHA.2m
- Whitehorse Road - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. permission granted to erect Memorial Clock Tower in Whitehorse Rd – 9/3/1923. RHA.1cm
- Whitehorse Road - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - *Ringwood Mail*. 8/3/1962. Comment that in 1926 Cr JK McCaskill was only objector to original site on the grounds that "Whitehorse Rd would eventually carry a great deal of traffic". RHA.32m
- Whitehorse Road - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - scribbled note. 29/3/1923. "Lillydale Council permission granted Memorial Clock Tower on land WH Rd east of Rail Xing". RHA.33m
- Whitehorse Road - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 1920 – "Memorial Club Rooms or Hall" – proposal. RHA.1cm
- widows - Unemployed Ex-soldiers - 31/3/1922. RSL.3
- Wilkins, Councillor - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Wilkins, Mr - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. - *The Mail* 11/4/1928 – discussion by councillors about building clock tower. RHA.9m
- Wilkins, Mrs RG - Clock Tower unveiled, 8/8/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Wilkins, RG - Clock Tower unveiled, 8/8/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Wilkins, RG - councillors since 1924 - Planning & Development - 12/10/1944. RHA.15m
- Williams, AJ - Anzac Day, 25/4/1922. RSL.3
- Williams, J - Deputation to Unveiling Committee, Mayor to perform ceremony - *The Mail* - 11/7/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Williams, J - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Williams, J - quote 4/10/1921 - re cost of board and a wagon to deliver it. RSL.6
- Williams, JA - Clock Tower unveiled, 8/8/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Williams, JA - Deputation re unveiling, 11/7/1928. RSL.18, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Williams, JA - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Williams, JA - Permission to build Clock Tower - 26/2/1925. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Williams, JA - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2. 1928. difference of opinion on unveiling. RHA.10m

- Williams, Mr - 1960 - early History of Ringwood from 1900s. Planning & Development. RHA.13m
- Williams, TRG - councillors since 1924 - Planning & Development - 12/10/1944. RHA.15m
- Williams, TRG - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Williams, WG - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Williams, WG - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Williams, WJ - funds for Memorial Hall - 16/4/1920. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Wilmer, WB - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Wilmot, Mr - *The Mail* - 13/11/1930 - Ringwood RSL meeting. RSL.8
- Wilson, HH - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Wilson, LJ - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Wilson, NC - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Wilson, NJ - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- winding the clock - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2 - newspaper cuttings. 12/4/1962. Clarrie Burns, foreman of City of Ringwood winds the clock. RHA.35m
- Withers, AA - in *History of Memorial Clock Tower of Ringwood* by T Oldaker
- Withers, AA - Roads Early - Withers' bus service launched in 1923 by AA Withers. RHA.R85m
- Withers, AP - Roads Early - 2/7/1961 - AP Withers passed bus service to Tramway Board. RHA.R85m
- women - concert - 6/1/1920 - Ringwood Hall - ladies invited re bazaar. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- women - handwritten note, undated - Clock Tower, Memorial preserving remembrance - mentions "noble part" that women played. RSL.1, also RHA.1am - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- women - *Lilydale Express* - 23/4/1925 - carnival will be held to raise funds for memorial club rooms - ladies' Scottish Pipe Band. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- women - *Lilydale Express* - 31/5/1929 - Ringwood RSSILA and Ladies Auxiliary - social. RSL.8
- women - undated note, handwritten - "It is fitting to briefly state the part taken in the Ringwood Soldiers Memorial Clock Tower by our local women". RSL.1, also RHA.1bm - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- working bee - 22/11/1917?? - Melbourne Street - Thanksgiving Service. RSL.5, also RHA.5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- World War 2 - "Unveiling of Memorial Plaque" for men who died in WW2 - 13/11/1952. RSL.24
- wounded - 1917 - Ringwood RSL names - Returned - Promotion - War Film. RSL.17, also RHA.R4m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2

- wreath - "Unveiling of Soldiers Memorial Clock Tower" - 4/8/1928. RSL.25
- wreath - Anzac Day at Ringwood - 2/5/1924 - Recreation Reserve. RSL.3
- wreath - *Lilydale Mail* - 9/11/1927 - notice about Armistice Day. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- wreath - Remembrance Day - 14/11/1957 - extract - photo of "Laying a Wreath". RSL.27
- Wright, A - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Wright, C - Cup Day Carnival committee, 12/8/1930. RSL.8
- Wright, CR - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Wright, FW - Newspaper article: Welcome home to soldiers from the Great War - 9/3/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Wright, JWC - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Wright, JWC - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Wright, JWC - *The Mail* - 13/11/1930 - Ringwood RSL meeting. RSL.8
- Wright, Mr - Anzac Celebrations - 30/4/1920. RSL.3
- Wright, S - Cup Day Carnival committee, 12/8/1930. RSL.8
- Wright, S - name on Clock Tower. RSL.19
- Wright, SG - List: Honor the Brave, 19/3/1920. RSL.4, also RHA.10m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Wycherley, RB - First Welcome Home Dinner - 13/12/4? RSL.22
- Young, Mr - Social evening 31/5/1929. RSL.8
- Young, Mrs PT - Newspaper article: Soldiers entertained as a send-off to the Great War - 27/4/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2
- Young, PT - Anzac Celebrations - 30/4/1920. RSL.3
- Young, PT - Newspaper article: Welcome home to soldiers from the Great War - 9/3/1917. RSL.2, also RHA.R5m - RSL & Clock Tower Pkt 2

# The MOVING MEMORIAL CLOCK TOWER of RINGWOOD

Photo 1  
Main St c.1908 ....

Map

Photo 2  
In 1928 ....

Photo 3  
The original  
Whitehorse Rd ....

Photo 4  
Progress in Ringwood ....

Photo 6  
The original copper  
dome ....

Photo 7  
The welcoming  
ceremony ....

Photo 5  
Rebuilding down  
the highway ....

